



# Smart Family Scotland

c. 1745-c. 2000

Volume I





# SMART FAMILY

## Contents

### Volume I

1.	Preface	iii
2.	Introduction	v
3.	Smart Family Tree	x
4.	Map	xii
5.	Smart Family: Part One	1
6.	Photographs	233

### Volume II

7.	Smart Family: Part Two	242
8.	Smart Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis	544



## PREFACE

I started to research the Smart family from the Eastern Coast of Scotland when I began my genealogical inquiries into my father's family. He was George Alexander Bain (1913-2006) and, like me, he was born in Canada, to which his parents, Thomas Bain (1888-1969) and Margaret Smart (1880-1915), had emigrated in 1911 and 1912 respectively. The Bain inquiries led me to conduct further research on my Scottish ancestors, eventually leading me to the Smarts. William Smart (b. and d. unknown; 1) was my paternal fifth great grandfather. He married Margaret Scrimzeour (1745-?; 1a), and their third great granddaughter Margaret Smart married my grandfather Thomas Bain (see above), thereby linking the Smarts to the Bains. The history of the Bain family is given separately.

Each member of the Smart family has been recorded using the d'Aboville System, a descending numbering method developed by Count Jacques d'Aboville in 1940. Descendants are assigned the number of their parent, followed by sequential numbers for the children. Spouses of direct descendants are denoted by the number of their partner, followed by a, b (if an individual marries twice), and so on. Stepchildren follow the line of their birth parent. The number of digits indicates the relevant generation. This system ensures that each individual has his or her own unique number. For example:

1.2.2.4.3.3	Margaret (Meg) Smart – the third child of
1.2.2.4.3	Alexander Smart – the third child of:
1.2.2.4	James Smart – the fourth child of:
1.2.2	Alexander Smart – the second child of:
1.2	James Smart – the second child of:
1	William Smart.

In referring to "great" antecedents or descendants, the number of "greats", counting the first, is denoted by an ordinal number. For example: my great great great great great grandfather William Smart (see above) is my fifth great grandfather.

Where a given name is italicised, this indicates the preferred name by which the individual was known; it may be a second or third name, pet name or abbreviation rather than that with which they were baptised.

This two-volume family history records the Smart family from the mid-1700s to circa 2000 (unless the biographical notes have been explicitly updated). Notes have generally not been attached to the entries for children born after the mid-1980s. Information in the notes was compiled as it became available over the years; they do not provide a coherent biography for any individual or an intelligible story of the family. Part One of the Smart family database (in Volume I) traces the descendants of Alexander Smart (1795-1858; 1.2.2), from whom I am descended. Part Two (in Volume II) traces the descendants of his sister, Helen Smart (1797-1864; 1.2.3).

In compiling this family history, I have benefitted from the help of several individuals. My greatest debt is to my second cousins: the late Morag Smith (1941-2013; 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) of Laurencekirk in Aberdeenshire (formerly Kincardineshire), and Northa Burnett (1936-; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) of Queensland, Australia. Morag not only carried out her own research but also played a hugely significant role in contacting other relatives to gather further information. Sadly, she died before this history was published and hence did not see the results of the project in which she played such an important part. Northa was immensely helpful in providing extensive information on the Australian Smarts, as well as many of the excellent family photographs in this volume. I am also deeply indebted

to genealogist and researcher Rosemary Bigwood, whose professional input underpins the production of this history.

I am also very grateful to Dr Tyrone Bowes of Irish Origenes, whose DNA research confirmed my ancestral links with eastern Scotland. Dr Bowes's findings are reported in Section 8 of this volume.

As the work progressed, I delegated the typing and, later, the word processing, to professional secretaries. Two require special mention and thanks: Linda Lowther, who was a colleague at the London Business School during the 1990s, and particularly Pauline Allen, who worked closely with me from 1998, when I joined Queen's University Belfast, and has continued to do so after my retirement from Queen's in 2004 until the present day. The meticulous work of marshalling all the information into tabular form is primarily her handiwork.

Once the research was completed and the resulting information was put in tabular form, it had to be prepared for publication. My thanks are due to digital image specialist Jim Armstrong for his restoration and enhancement of old family photographs and for drawing the map, and to Jonathan Ridgway and his colleagues at print management specialists CDS for producing the finished version. Before they could do so, however, the entire typescript had to be copy edited. Anne Langford, a former colleague at Queen's University, undertook this exacting task by, among other things, assigning a d'Aboville number to each individual, standardising the layout and references, checking and proof reading, drafting the Preface and Introduction, removing infelicities, and managing print and design. I am most grateful for her professional support and – since births, marriages, and deaths are never ending – for encouraging me to draw the project to a close and to publish it.

I am also grateful to the following institutions, with whom copies of this volume have been deposited: the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland in Belfast, the Ulster Historical Foundation in Belfast, the Linen Hall Library in Belfast, the Mellon Centre for Migration Studies in Omagh, the Scottish Genealogy Society in Edinburgh, and the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh.

Despite everyone's efforts, I am sure that errors remain in the multitude of data and facts that have been assembled. For these, I am responsible.

George Sayers Bain  
Eden House  
1 Edenturcker Road  
County Antrim  
Northern Ireland

25 October 2018

## INTRODUCTION

Smart is a surname of English origin, believed to derive from the Old English *smert* (from *smeortan* “to sting”). “Recorded as Smart and Smartman, this is an English surname. In origin it was either a medieval nickname surname for a brisk or active person, deriving from the Olde English pre 7th century word "smert", meaning quick, or it may be an occupational name for a person who was probably a handyman or similar. . . The first recorded spelling of the family name is shown to be that of Lifwinus Smart. This was dated 1180, in the archives of Canterbury Cathedral, Kent.”<sup>1</sup> Other sources cite the name’s origins in Suffolk, “from the Old English personal name Smert, found in Suffolk, 1066”.<sup>2</sup> The name is common in England, Scotland and Wales.

### William Smart (1) and Descendants

The first of the Smarts whom I can definitely claim as a direct ancestor is **William** (1), my fifth paternal great grandfather. His dates of birth and death are unknown, but it is known that he and his wife, Margaret Scrimzeour (c. 1745-?; 1a), married in St Vigeans in 1769 (see p. 1). They had nine children, of whom the second, **James** (1772-?; 1.2) was my fourth paternal great grandfather. Their eldest child, **John** (1770-? 1.1) is assumed to have died young, as another **John** (1778-?; 1.5) was born later. It is not possible to trace further the second John or James’s other siblings: **Katherine** (1774-?; 1.3), **David** (1776-?; 1.4), **Helen** (1779-?; 1.6), **Christian** (1782-?; 1.7), **George** (1785-?; 1.8), and **Jean** (1787-?; 1.9).

James, a “shoemaker”, married Mary Peter (b. and d. unknown; 1.2a) in 1793 and they had three children, of whom the second, **Alexander** (1795-?; 1.2.2), was my third paternal great grandfather. It is not possible to trace Alexander’s older brother **William** (1794-?; 1.2.1), but his younger sister **Helen** (1797-1864; 1.2.3) married and had children, whose descendants are traced in this family history. Alexander, a “farm labourer” and “farm manager”, married Mary Duncan (c. 1794-1874; 1.2.2a) and they had six children. The fourth of these, **James** (1823-87; 1.2.2.4; see below), was my second great grandfather. Four of James’s siblings – **Alexander** (1816-93; 1.2.2.1), **Jane (Jean)** (1818-65; 1.2.2.2), **David** (1821-88; 1.2.2.3), and **John** (c. 1831-1914; 1.2.2.6) – married. Their descendants are traced in this family history. There is no trace of a marriage for James’s sister, **Elizabeth** (1829-?; 1.2.2.5).

### James Smart (1.2.2.4) and Descendants

James, described as a “farmer of 38 acres arable” at the time of the 1881 Census of Population, married Margaret Wilkie (c. 1821-91; 1.2.2.4a) in 1847, and they had seven children: **John** (1848-?, 1.2.2.4.1), **Elizabeth** (1850-1939; 1.2.2.4.2), **Alexander** (1852-1922; 1.2.2.4.3), **James** (1854-1925; 1.2.2.4.4), **William** (1857-1906; 1.2.2.4.5), **Isabella** (1859-97; 1.2.2.4.6), and **Robert** (1862-1915; 1.2.2.4.7). The third of these, Alexander, was my great grandfather (see below). James, William, Isabella, and Robert married. There is no trace of James’s descendants, but William’s, Isabella’s and Robert’s children are traced in this family history. There is no trace of a marriage for Elizabeth. There is also no trace in Scotland of a marriage for John. As he was a “land steward” in Drogheda at the time of his mother’s death in 1891, possibly he married and died in Ireland.

---

<sup>1</sup> <http://www.surnamedb.com/Surname/smart>. Accessed 29 May 2016.

<sup>2</sup> George Fraser Black, *The Surnames of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Birlinn, 1993; originally published by the New York Public Library, 1946).

### Alexander Smart (1.2.2.4.3) and Descendants

Alexander married Elizabeth Wallace (1852-1936; 1.2.2.4.3a) in 1876, and they had seven children: **Robert** (1877-1915; 1.2.2.4.3.1), **Mary** (1879-1973; 1.2.2.4.3.2), **Margaret (Meg)** (1880-1915; 1.2.2.4.3.3), **Jane (Jean)** (1882-69; 1.2.2.4.3.4), **Alexander** (1883-?; 1.2.2.4.3.5), **Thomas** (1885-1949; 1.2.2.4.3.6), and **Alice** (1889-1982; 1.2.2.4.3.7). The third of these, Margaret (Meg), was my grandmother (see below). Robert, Mary, Jane (Jean), and Thomas married and had children, whose descendants are traced in this family history. Mary was the grandmother of my second cousin **Morag Smith** (1941-2013; 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1), who made a major contribution to the production of this family history (see Preface). There is no trace of a marriage for Alexander, with whom the family appear to have lost contact. Alice was a spinster.

### Margaret Bain (née Smart)

My grandmother met her future husband, my grandfather Thomas (Tom) Bain (1888-1969; 1.2.2.4.3.3a), in Scotland and came to Canada to marry him. She sailed “intermediate” class (presumably second cabin) from Glasgow on 17 June 1912 aboard the S.S. Pretorian, arriving at Quebec on 27 June at 0500. Margaret Smart’s occupation in Scotland and her intended occupation in Canada were recorded as “domestic servant”, her religion as Church of Scotland, and her destination as Winnipeg. She is not listed in *Henderson’s Winnipeg Directory* for 1912.

Margaret and Thomas had two children: my father **George** (1913-2006; 1.2.2.4.3.3.1) and my aunt **Margaret Chunn** (1915-2002; 1.2.2.4.3.3.2). The latter was a source of much valuable information in the preparation of both this family history and the history of the Bains.

According to Margaret Chunn, my grandmother was a very good cook and worked in that capacity for various well-off families in Scotland.

Following the birth of her daughter, Margaret Smart died at Penitentiary Reserve, Stony Mountain, where her husband worked as a prison guard. The cause of her death was “child-bed fever”, a post-natal infection that resulted from the midwife’s failure to keep the surroundings sufficiently hygienic. Thomas Bain told his daughter Margaret that he had got “the wrong midwife” to help with her birth.

### Australian Smarts

While my grandmother emigrated west to Canada, her elder brother, and my great-uncle, **Robert** (1877-1915; 1.2.2.4.3.1), motivated by his love of cars, emigrated south to Australia in 1910. Robert married Ann Scott (1870-1949; 1.2.2.4.3.1a) in 1898 and they had four children. Their son **Alexander (Alex)** (1902-18; 1.2.2.4.3.1.2) died from appendicitis at the age of 16, and two of their daughters – **Elizabeth (Bessie)** (1903-72; 1.2.2.4.3.1.3) and **Marion (Minnie)** (1906-75; 1.2.2.4.3.1.4) – did not marry.

Robert’s eldest child – my first cousin once removed **Annie** (1900-96; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1) married John *Stephen* Burnett (1899-1976; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1a) in 1932 and they had four children, three boys and a girl. Sadly, their sons – **John** (1935-45; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.1), **Scott** (1939-42; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.3), and **Ian** (1941-51; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.4) – all died young, John and Ian from Muscular Dystrophy and Stephen from gastroenteritis. Their daughter, my second cousin **Northa** (1936-; 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2), a distinguished educationalist, also made a major contribution to this family history (see Preface).



According to Northa, at the time of her mother Annie's birth in 1900, Robert Smart was head gardener at Garthdee House on the banks of the Dee River at East Peterculter on the outskirts of Aberdeen and occupied the East Lodge, one of two identical gatehouses. (The house and gate houses are built of granite and they are now the home of the Scott Sutherland School of Architecture.) He is described as "gardener (head)" on the birth certificate of his son Alexander, as an "insurance agent" on the birth certificate of his daughter Elizabeth, and as a "motorcar driver" on the birth certificate of his daughter Marion.

Northa wrote: "According to my mother, he was obsessed with motor cars and sought positions where he could combine driving and care of cars with other duties. Before leaving Scotland, the family appears to have moved several times. Aberdeen to Laurencekirk, thence to Ballockneck, Buchlyvie (not far from Stirling) and on to Killearn. My mother has most vivid memories of Killearn and in 1977 she and I identified what would have been a gatehouse at the present Killearn House as the house in the photo of the family before they migrated [in 1910; see photo on p. 235]. He came to Brisbane to manage Eager's Motors which still exists as a large motor retailing and servicing company in Brisbane."

Robert lived at Kangaroo Point. He fell overboard while attending a party on a yacht at night and was drowned in the Brisbane River.

His daughter Annie, Northa's mother, was a gifted teacher and public speaker and held a number of significant leadership positions in a variety of voluntary organisations, including: State Superintendent for Training for Christian Endeavour, a large interdenominational youth organisation; a lay preacher for over thirty years and a conference delegate in the Methodist Church; State Vice-President of the Methodist Women's Fellowship; member of the Council of Grace College, University of Queensland; member of the State Council of the Crusader Union and Scripture Union in Queensland; a Deputational Speaker for the Bible Society; and a teacher of religious education classes for the combined church groups in state high schools for over twenty years.

According to Northa, her mother "had a fine soprano singing voice, a gift for hospitality and was an excellent cook. A great motivator with tremendous vision and drive, very much a people person. She and Stephen had a very happy marriage . . . and practised their Christian faith in a genuine and humble way."

Her father Stephen, a building contractor and farmer, was a lay preacher for over forty years and a circuit steward in the Methodist Church, a member of the Board of Management of Central Methodist Church, Albert Street, Brisbane, and secretary of the Property Board, Surface Hill Methodist Circuit, Gympie. He played the violin and had a fine tenor voice, doing much quartet singing in his early years with his three brothers and always singing the tenor line in church.

Northa followed her mother into the teaching profession. She graduated from the University of Queensland with Bachelor degrees in Arts and Educational Studies, and then carried out postgraduate studies in Educational Administration at the University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales. Following graduation, she held a number of teaching posts before becoming Principal of James Nash State High School in Gympie in 1979, and Principal of Caboolture State High School in 1989. She is only the second woman to be appointed Principal and Deputy Principal in Queensland's co-educational high schools.

She was a member of the Queensland Board of Secondary School Studies, the accrediting and certifying authority for all secondary school studies in Queensland, between 1980 and 1988; a member of the Board's Curriculum Committee during the same period and chair of this committee in 1988; a member of the Council of Queensland Scripture Union; a member of the Australian College of

Education; and a member of the Queensland Institute of Educational Administration. She was the editor of the Scripture Union Publishing Unit in Sydney during 1970-2.

### **New Zealand Smarts**

The Smarts' history of emigration continued into the next generation. My grandmother's niece, **Margaret Hampton** (1907-83; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3), who caught the eye of Andrew (Angus) Watson (1907-85; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.a) while walking past the offices of Colin Wood & Co. in Montrose, where he worked as a clerk, emigrated to New Zealand in 1938 to marry him. He had emigrated to New Zealand two years earlier to work for the General Electric Company (GEC). At the outbreak of World War II, he joined the Home Guard and in 1942 the Royal New Zealand Airforce, where he worked as a technician on the Sunderland Flying Boats. They initially settled in Auckland. In 1951 they briefly visited Scotland, and then moved to Wellington where they stayed until their final move to Havelock North in 1980.

Margaret and her husband had two daughters, **Heather** (1940-; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1) and **Elizabeth (Libby)** (1946-; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2). Heather married three times: her first husband may have been a Brian Kilby (?; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1a); her second husband was a Mr Field (?; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1b), from whom she divorced in the mid-1970s; her third husband was a Mr Morton (?; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1c). Libby married Stuart King (1945-; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2a) in 1971, and they have two children, **Anna** (1976-; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.1) and **Hamish** (1978-; 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.2).

### **Socio-economic Status**

The Smarts came from humble beginnings, and many individuals in the earlier generations found employment in the agricultural sector, as ploughmen and farm labourers, in domestic service and in a range of manual jobs. A number in later generations became skilled tradesmen, and worked in the retail sector and in clerical positions, and some joined the police service. Among these was David Smart (c. 1852-1933; 1.2.2.3.5), who is described as a "Chief Officer of Police" in the 1891 and 1901 Censuses of Population, and as a "Chief Constable retired" on his death certificate. Many of those who resided in the Dundee area were employed in the area's jute industry.

Several were also employed in the tailoring trade, including John Arbuthnott Findlay (1898-1960; 1.2.2.2.3.2.4), Robert Colvin Smart (1886-?; 1.2.2.4.7.1), Alexander Robb Beattie (1881-1938; 1.2.3.2.4.2), and William Pirie Beattie (1867-?; 1.2.3.2.11). Margaret Whyte Braid (1878-1959; 1.2.2.4.5.2a), who married David Howie Smart in 1910, was described as a tailoress at her marriage, as was Jane Grant Beattie (1910-93; 1.2.3.2.2.1.3). Andrew Beattie (1832-1888; 1.2.3.4) was described as an "apprentice tailor" in the 1851 Census of Population. He subsequently became a butler and then a labourer, and was described as a "pauper, formerly a labourer" at his death.

A number also became gamekeepers, including William Finlay (*sic*) Hamilton/Mercer (1908-69; 1.2.2.2.3.5.1), and John Findlay (1854-?; 1.2.2.2.7) who was described as a "head gamekeeper" at his marriage in 1882. Alexander Smart (1852-1922; 1.2.2.4.3) was initially a gamekeeper and subsequently a shipyard labourer, while John Bain Smart (c. 1831-1914; 1.2.2.6) was described as a "gamekeeper" in the 1881 Census of Population when he was living at Panmure Gamekeeper's House in Monikie, Angus. He was, however, described as a "retired farmer" on his death certificate.

By the mid-20th Century, the Smarts were becoming even more upwardly mobile, with a significant number entering the professions, particularly teaching and engineering, but also in areas such as medicine and law.

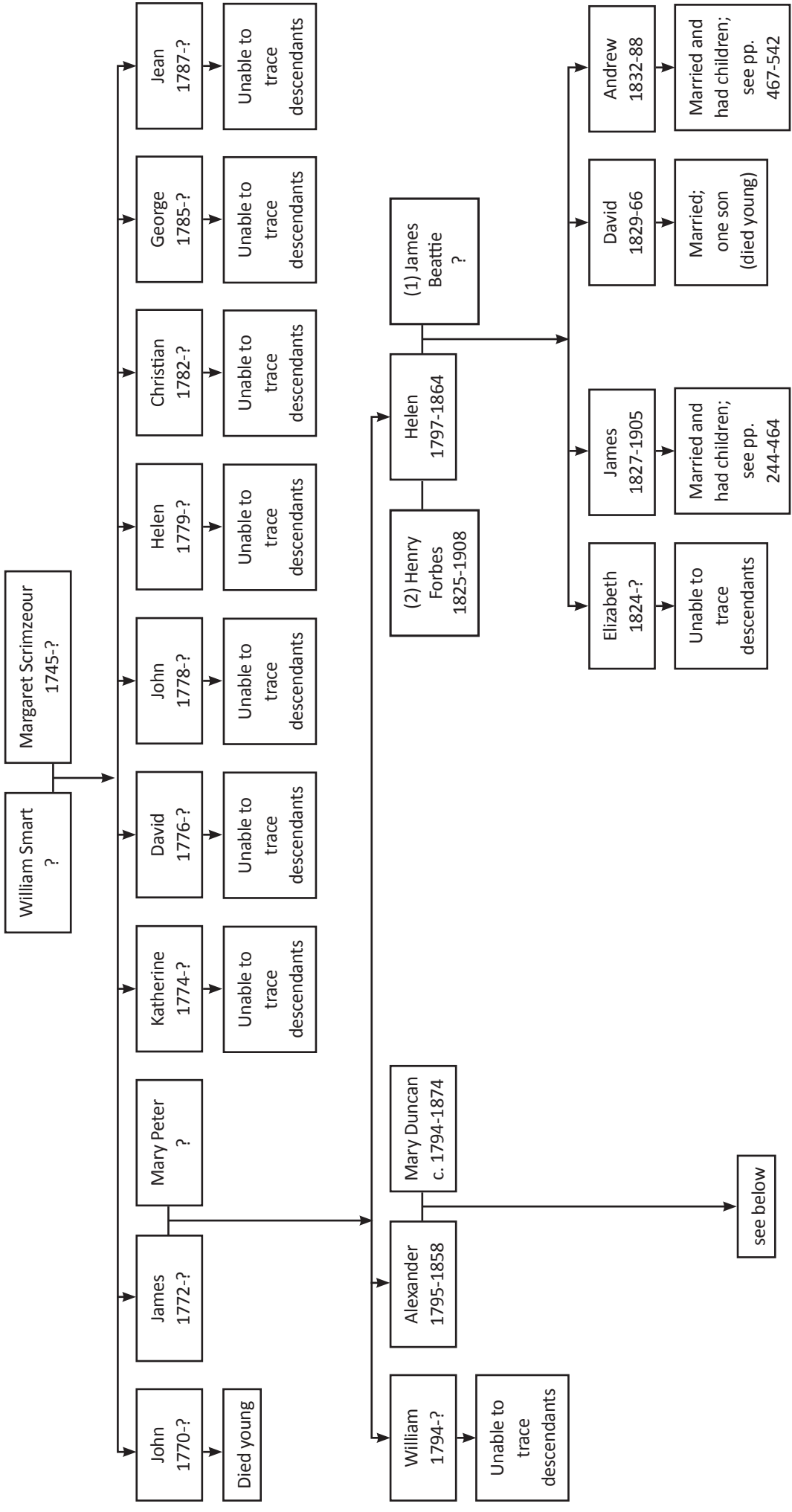
## **Smarts Today**

The Smarts' roots were in St Vigean, a small village and parish in Angus, (previously Forfarshire), immediately to the north of Arbroath. Originally rural, it is now more or less a suburb of the town of Arbroath.

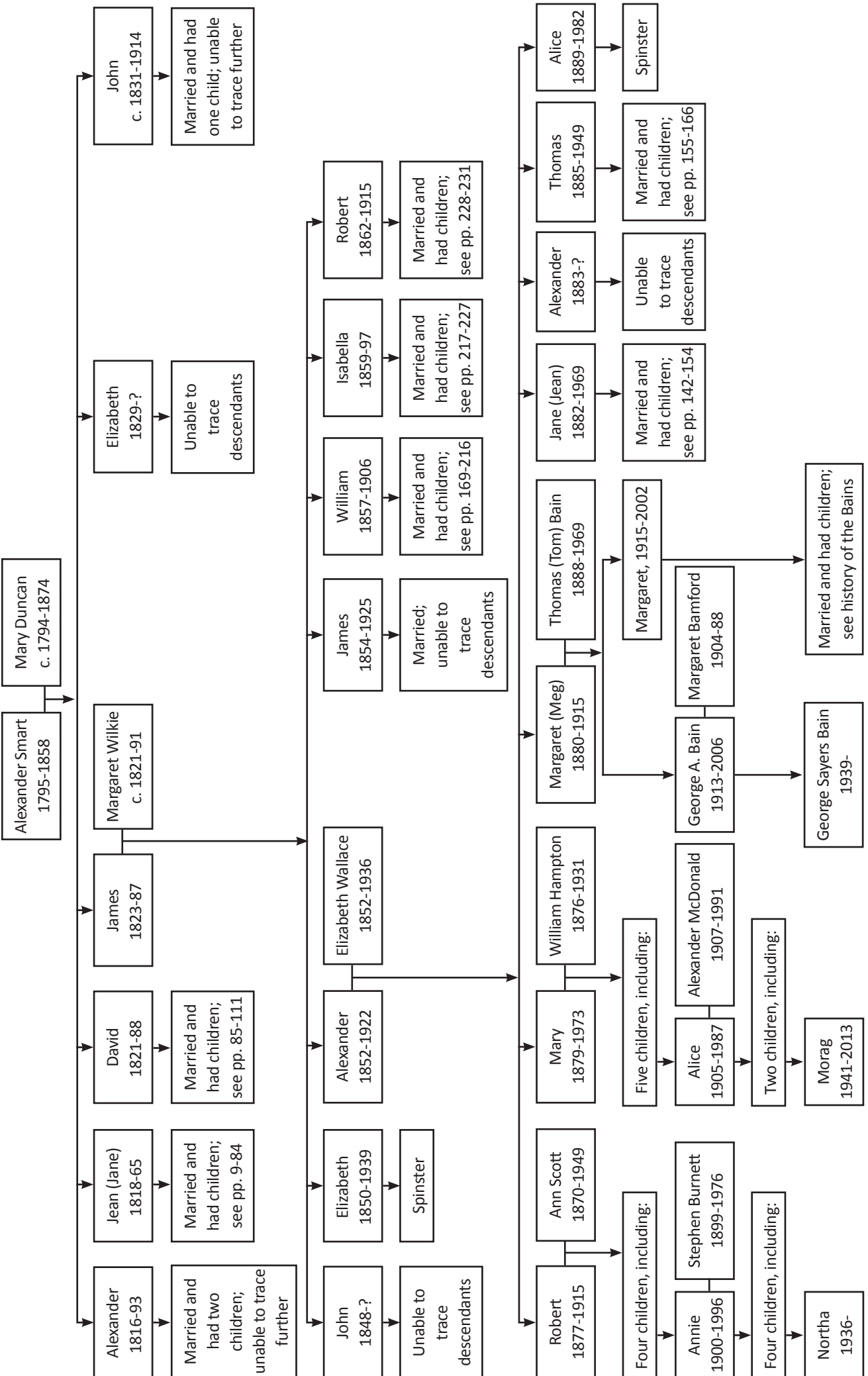
Angus is located on the eastern coast of Scotland, and borders Aberdeenshire, Dundee City, and Perth and Kinross. Known as "the birthplace of Scotland", Angus was the location of the signing of the Declaration of Arbroath in 1320, which marked Scotland's establishment as an independent nation.

The descendants of William Smart can now be found in many corners of the world. Although a considerable number of his descendants were still living in Angus and neighbouring counties at the end of the 20th Century, many can also be found in Canada, the United States, Australia and New Zealand.

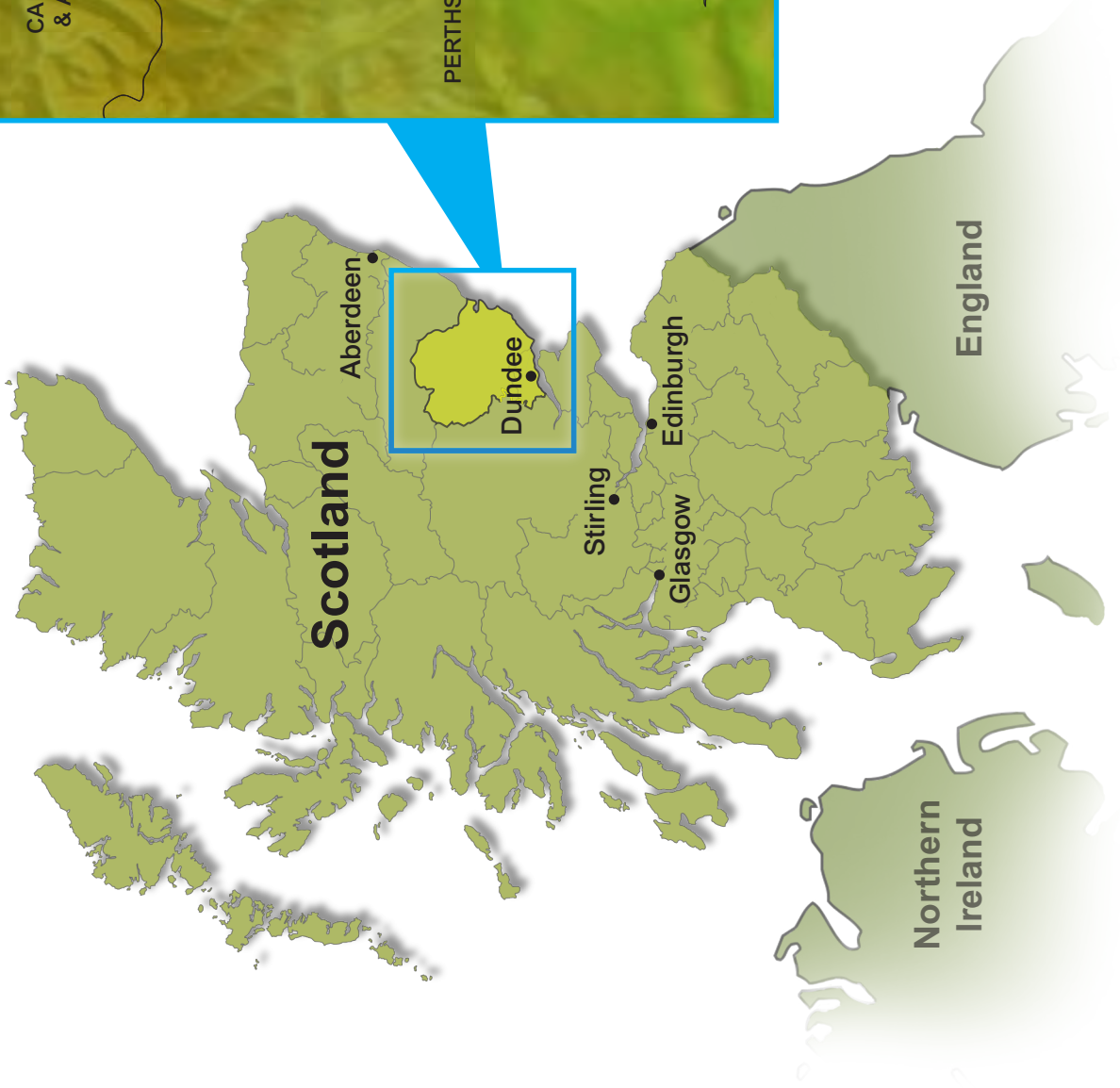
# Smart Family Tree



Descendants of Alexander Smart and Mary Duncan



# Angus in Scotland



**THE SMART FAMILY**

**Part One**

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.	<b>WILLIAM SMART &amp;</b>	?	?	8Jul1769	?	St Vigean					
1a	<b>MARGARET SCRIMZEUR</b>	9Sep1745?	St Vigean?	8Jul1769	?	St Vigean					
1.1	John	2Nov1770*	Cottown of Newbigging, St Vigean								
1.2	James	14Feb1772*	Drunkendub, St Vigean	2Nov1793	21	Inverkeilor		?	?	?	?
1.3	Katharine	5May1774 8May1774*	Kirton of Inverkeilor								
1.4	David	2Jul1776 7Jul1776*	Inverkeilor								
1.5	John	11Sep1778*	Inverkeilor								
1.6	Helen	10Nov1779	Inverkeilor								
1.7	Christian	25Jan1782*	Cotton of Priestfield, Inverkeilor								
1.8	George	28Apr1785*	Newbarns, Inverkeilor								





## INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2	<b>JAMES SMART &amp;</b>	14Feb1772*	Drunkendub, St Vigeans	2Nov1793	21	Inverkeilor,		?	?	?	?
1.2a	<b>MARY PETER</b>	?	?	2Nov1793	?	Inverkeilor		?	?	?	?
1.2.1	William	14Feb1794 16Feb1794*	Inverkeilor, Angus	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.2.2	Alexander	10Aug1795 13Aug1795*	Inverkeilor, Angus	?	?	?		24Oct1858	63	Malignant disease of bowels, 6-9 months	Church Yard, Brechin
1.2.3	Helen	23Aug1797*	'Cairtown', St. Vigeans	2Jun1823	25	Brechin		12Feb1864	66	Disease of heart	?

### NOTES:

1.2 At his marriage he lived in Inverkeilor. The Old Parish Registers indicate that he was a shoemaker at Killorhard at the birth of his sons William and Alexander. He is also described as a "shoemaker" on the death certificate of his daughter Helen.

No trace of his death in the General Index of Deaths in Scotland from its commencement in 1855 to 1858 when his son Alexander's parents were both said to be dead; probably died before 1855.

### 1.2a

There are a number of entries listed for the birth/baptism of a Mary Peter in Angus parishes between 1760 and 1776, but it is not possible to determine the relevance of any of them. At her marriage she lived in St. Vigeans, and the King's duty on the marriage was paid there. (In 1783 a Stamp Act was passed levying a tax of 3d. on all entries of birth/baptism, marriage/proclamation and burial made in parish registers; the Act was repealed in 1794.)

No trace of her death in the General Index of Deaths in Scotland from its commencement in 1855 to 1858 when her son Alexander's parents were both said to be dead; probably died before 1855.

### 1.2.1

There are thirteen registered proclamations or marriages of a William Smart in Angus parishes between 1811 and 1830, but it is not possible to determine the relevance of any of them because very few entries in the OPRs provide information about parentage.

No trace in Angus of his death, 1855-94.

1.2.2

See below.

1.2.3

See below.

## INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2	<b>ALEXANDER SMART &amp;</b> 10Aug1795 13Aug1795*	Inverkeilor, Angus	?	?	?		24Oct1858	63	Malignant disease of bowels, 6-9 months	Church Yard of Brechin
1.2.2a	<b>MARY DUNCAN</b> c. 1794	Dun, Angus	?	?	?		14Mar1874	80	Obstruction of bowels	?
1.2.2.1	Alexander 27Aug1816	Montrose	11Jun1842	25	Aberlemno		13Dec1893	77	Hernia	?
1.2.2.2	Jean (Jane) 10Aug1818	'Whitefield', Dun, Angus	1Jul1843	24	Menmuir		18Nov1865	47	Heart disease	?
1.2.2.3	David 12Jan1821	'Whitefield', Dun, Angus	15Dec1839*	18	Brechin		6Mar1888	67	Carcinoma of lungs	?
1.2.2.4	James 14Aug1823 24Aug1823*	Mains of Dun, Angus	7Aug1847	23	? Parish of Menmore, Stracathro, Angus		12Apr1887	63	Fractured spine/ ruptured liver	?
1.2.2.5	Elizabeth 10May1829	'Powmouth', Maryton, Angus	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.6	John Bain c. 1831	Brechin, Angus	6Nov1857	26	Edzell, Angus		13Feb1914	c. 83	Carcinoma of rectum	?

### NOTES: 1.2.2

He is described as a farm servant on the birth certificates of his children Alexander, Jean, David and James, and on the marriage certificate of his son John in 1857.

At the 1841 Census of Population, he was an agricultural labourer and he and his wife lived at the Mill of Balrownie, Menmuir. The following children were also living with them at this time: James, Elizabeth, and John. At the 1851 Census of Population, he was a farm servant, and he and his wife were living at Mill of Balrownie Cottage, Menmuir.

At his death he was an agricultural labourer and lived at Burghill Farm, near Brechin. He is described as a "farm manager, deceased" on his son John's death certificate in 1914.

- 1.2.2a No trace in Scotland of her birth or baptism, or of her parents' marriage, 1776-96.
- No entry in the Old Parochial Registers was found for her marriage anywhere in Scotland between 1776 and 1796, but this may be because the register of proclamations and marriages for the Parish of Dun is blank from November 1793 until July 1796. She died at 9 Castle Street, Brechin.
- Daughter of Robert Duncan, crofter, and Jean Duncan (née Christison).
- 1.2.2.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.5 She was a witness at the wedding of her brother John in 1857.
- No trace in Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire or Angus of her death, 1857-1929.
- 1.2.2.6 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.1	27Aug1816	Montrose	11Jun1842	25	Aberlemno		13Dec1893	77	Hernia	?
1.2.2.1a	22Nov1823 6Dec1823*	Finhaven Toll, Oathlaw	11Jun1842	18	Aberlemno		8Mar1902	78	Senile decay: jaundice, 14 days	?
1.2.2.1.1	21Mar1843	Brechin	Spinster				22Dec1900	57	Multiple neuritis, 1½ months; peritonitis, 6 days	?
1.2.2.1.2	20Oct1845	Brechin	2Mar1906	60	Lochside, St Cyrus		20Aug1925	79	Cardiac disease, 4 years; cerebral apoplexy, 1 year	?

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.1 At the birth of his children, he was a “farm servant in East Drums”. At the 1871 Census of Population, he was a “farmer of 100 acres arable empty. 2 men and 1 boy” living at Berryhillock, St Cyrus with his wife, children and three servants. He was still at this address in 1874, when he was the informant of his mother’s death. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “farmer of 103 acres, 88 arable” living at Berry Hillock (*sic*) Farm House, St Cyrus with his wife, children, Margaret Duncan (domestic servant, aged 14, born Marykirk), and Robert Duncan (farm servant, aged 12, born Kinnell). At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “farmer” living at Berryhillock, St Cyrus with his wife, children and two servants.

He died at Elsinore, St Cyrus; there was no medical attendant.

1.2.2.1a She died at Lochside, St Cyrus.

Daughter of James Alexander, who is described as a general labourer on her death certificate, and Elizabeth Low.

1.2.2.1.1 She was living with her parents and brother at the 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and was described as “unmarried, farm servant” in 1871, “unmarried” in 1881, and a “dairy maid” in 1891.

She is described as a “domestic servant” on her death certificate; she died at Lochside, St Cyrus.

1.2.2.1.2 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.1.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.1.2	20Oct1845	Brechin	2Mar1906	60	Lochside, St Cyrus		20Aug1925	79	Cardiac disease, 4 years; cerebral apoplexy, 1 year	?
1.2.2.1.2a	26Jul1869	Mains of Haulkerton	2Mar1906	36	Lochside, St Cyrus		22Mar1908	38	Influenza complicated with fatty degeneration of heart, 10 days	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.1.2

He was living with his parents and sister at the 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and was described as “unmarried, farm servant” in 1871, “unmarried” in 1881, and “farmer’s son” in 1891.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1893, his sister’s death in 1900, and his mother’s death in 1902.

At his marriage he was a “railway surfaceman” living at Lochside, St Cyrus. He is described as a “railway surfaceman, retired” on his death certificate. He died at Lochside, St Cyrus.

The informant of his death was Helen A. Clark, second cousin, 7 Osborne Terrace, Arbroath.

1.2.2.1.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant, spinster” living at Lochside.

No trace in St Cyrus of any children from her marriage, 1906-08.

She died at Lochside, St Cyrus.

Daughter of David Cuthill, who is described as a coachman on her birth certificate and a farm servant on her marriage certificate, and Jane Sheret.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2	<b>JEAN (JANE) SMART &amp;</b> 10Aug1818	'Whitefield', Dun Angus	1Jul1843	24	Menmuir		18Nov1865	47	Heart disease	?
1.2.2.2a	<b>JAMES FINDLAY</b> 14Apr1811 4Jun1811*	Dun	1Jul1843	32	Menmuir		1Nov1891	80	Paralysis, 4 days	?
1.2.2.2.1	Mary	Crudie, Arbrilot	Spinster				17Apr1929	85	Senile decay	?
1.2.2.2.2	Ann	Crudie, Arbrilot	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.3	William	Knox, Arbrilot	26Nov1869	23	Gowanbank, St Vigeans		9Jul1922	75	Cancer of liver, 4 months	?
1.2.2.2.4	Jane	Knox, Arbrilot	Spinster				18Sep1931	83	Senile decay, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.2.2.5	Susan Dickson	Knox, Arbrilot					?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.6	James	Inverkeilor	23Jun1876	23	10 Ann St, Arbroath		11Dec1930	78	Senile decay	?
1.2.2.2.7	John	West Mains of Auchmithie, St Vigeans	19Apr1882	27	Goatfell Cottage, Brodick, Bute		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.8	Agnes	West Mains of Auchmithie, St Vigeans	Spinster				14Jan1876	19	Disease of dorsal vertebra and sternum, for years	?
1.2.2.2.9	David	West Mains of Auchmithie, St Vigeans	Bachelor				7Dec1935	76	Hemiplegia	?

1.2.2.2.10	Unnamed daughter	12Oct1862	Letham Grange, St Vigeans	24Oct1862	11d	Vomiting, 3 days	?
<b>NOTES:</b>							
1.2.2.2		No trace in the OPR of her marriage; details of it were obtained from information given on statutory certificates.					
		She died at Letham Grange, St Vigeans.					
1.2.2.2a		He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificates of his children Mary, Ann, William, and Susan; as a “farm servant” on the birth certificate of his son John; as a “general labourer” living at 18 Fergus Square, Arbroath in the 1881 Census of Population; as a “retired farm servant” living at 44½ Cairnie Street, Arbroath (a dwelling with two rooms); and as a “farm overseer” on both his wife’s and his own death certificates.					
		He died at 44½ Cairnie Street, Arbroath, St Vigeans.					
		Son of William Findlay, who is described as a militiaman on his son’s birth certificate and as a general labourer on his son’s death certificate, and Mary Clark.					
1.2.2.2.1		She was an “unmarried, table maid domestic” living with her father at the 1891 Census of Population. She was the informant of her father’s death later in 1891 and was then living at Links House, Montrose.					
		She is described on her death certificate as a “housekeeper”. She died at 24 Dorward Road, Montrose; her usual residence was 35 Reform Street, Montrose. The informant of her death was R. Buchanan, superintendent.					
1.2.2.2.2		No trace of her in the 1881 Census of Population, but she may have married by then.					
1.2.2.2.3		See below.					
1.2.2.2.4		See below.					
1.2.2.2.5		No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1867-85, or her death. No trace of her in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland. She may have died in infancy before 1855.					
1.2.2.2.6		See below.					
1.2.2.2.7		See below.					
1.2.2.2.8		She died at home, 4 Fergus Square, St Vigeans.					



1.2.2.2.9

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “baker (bread and biscuit)” and was living with his father. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “baker”, unmarried, and boarding with a master mariner and his family at 13 Marketgate, Arbroath. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was still a “baker”, unmarried, and living in Main Street, Thornhill, Perthshire. He is described as a “labourer, single” on his death certificate. He died at 32 Glasgow Road, Perth.

1.2.2.2.10

She died at Letham Grange, St Vigeans.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.2.2.3	<b>WILLIAM FINDLAY &amp;</b>	19Aug1846	Knox, Arbrilot	26Nov1869	23	Gowanbank, St Vigeans		9Jul1922	75	Cancer of liver, 4 months	?
1.2.2.2.3a	<b>CATHERINE McFARLANE</b>	c. 1841	Arbrilot	26Nov1869	28	Gowanbank, St Vigeans		24Aug1882	40	Consumption, 6 months	?
1.2.2.2.3.1	Jane	17May1870	Backboath, Carmyllie	8Jun1888	18	Backboath,					
1.2.2.2.3.2	James	1Jun1872	Backboath, Carmyllie	16Dec1892	20	East Balmirmer, Arbrilot		18Apr1941	68	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.2.3.3	Mary Ann	4Sep1874	Backboath, Carmyllie								
1.2.2.2.3.4	David	31Dec1876	Backboath, Carmyllie	7Jun1901	24	The Drill Hall, Carnoustie		1Nov1914	37	Drowning	At sea
1.2.2.2.3.5	Catherine	21Apr1879	Backboath, Carmyllie	1Jun1906	27	The Manse, Peebles		22Jan1909	29	Bright's Disease, some years	?
1.2.2.2.3.6	Charles	1May1882	Backboath, Carmyllie	20Apr1906	23	59 Chapelgreen Cottages, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth		10Jan1965	82	Carcinoma of rectum	?
1.2.2.2.3	<b>WILLIAM FINDLAY &amp;</b>	19Aug1846	Knox, Arbrilot	21Nov1885	39	25 St Mary St, St Vigeans		9Jul1922	75	Cancer of liver, 4 months	?
1.2.2.2.3b	<b>ANN BRAND</b>	26Nov1833 3Jan1834*	Barnyards, Panbride	21Nov1885	51	25 St Mary St, St Vigeans		10Nov1924	90	Influenza, 11 days; acute bronchitis, 9 days; valvular disease of heart, several years	?

- NOTES:
- 1.2.2.2.3 At his first marriage he was a “ploughman” living at West Seaton, St Vigeans. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Jane; as a “foreman” on the birth certificate of his son James; as a “farm griever” on the birth certificates of his children Mary Ann, David, Catherine and Charles; on the death certificate of his first wife; and on the certificate of his second marriage (when he was living at Backboath, Carmyllie). He is described as a “farm overseer” living at Backboath, Carmyllie in the 1881 Census of Population; as a “farm griever” living at Back Booth (*sic*), Carmyllie in the 1891 Census of Population; and as a “retired crofter” on his death certificate. He died at Heughhead Cottage, Guthrie.
- 1.2.2.2.3a Her Christian name is variously spelt as Cathrian, Cathrine, and Catherine. Her birth/baptism does not appear to have been registered.
- Her surname is variously spelt as McFarlane and Macfarlane.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant, widow” living at Gowbank, St Vigeans. She was previously married to George Grant, blacksmith journeyman.
- Daughter of Daniel McFarlane, shepherd, and Catherine McFarlane (née McDonald).
- 1.2.2.2.3.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.3 She was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population. No trace of her in the 1891 Census of Population or of her marriage, 1891-1915, or her death to 1974 in Scotland.
- 1.2.2.2.3.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.5 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.6 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3b At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “housekeeper, widow of Thomas Ritchie, bleachfield worker”, living at West Kirkton, St Vigeans.
- She died at 21 Middlegate, Friockheim.
- Daughter of Thomas Brand, blacksmith, and Ann Brand (née Soutar).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.1	<b>JANE FINDLAY &amp;</b>	17May1870	Backboath, Carmyllie	8Jun1888	18	Backboath, Carmyllie				
1.2.2.2.3.1a	<b>ROBERT McDONALD GAIRNS</b>	31Mar1861	Charleston, Liff and Benvie	8Jun1888	27	Backboath, Carmyllie				
1.2.2.2.3.1.1	John McDonald	7Apr1889	Bonella St, Carnoustie							
1.2.2.2.3.1.2	William	17Feb1891	Bonella St, Carnoustie							
1.2.2.2.3.1.3	Mary Ann	11Jan1893	Middle Bright Murroes							
1.2.2.2.3.1.4	Robert	8Feb1895	Torbax, Inverarity							
1.2.2.2.3.1.5	James Falconer	24Mar1897	Balkemback, Tealing							
1.2.2.2.3.1.6	Jane Forbes	31Jul1899	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir							
1.2.2.2.3.1.7	Catherine Findlay	11Sep1902	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir							
1.2.2.2.3.1.8	Margaret Marshall	2Nov1907	Westfield, Strathmiglo, Fife							
1.2.2.2.3.1.9	Fanny Watson	25Apr1910	Muirloch, Fowlis Easter, Forfar							

- NOTES:
- 1.2.2.2.3.1 She was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population. At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Backboath, Carmyllie. No trace in Scotland of her death to 1970.
- 1.2.2.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a “dairyman” living at Carnoustie. At the birth of his son John, he was a “vandriver”; at the birth of his son William, a “railway shunter”; at the birth of his daughter Mary, a “ploughman”; at the birth of his son Robert, a “farm servant”; at the birth of his son James and his daughter Jane, a “cattleman”; at the birth of his daughter Catherine, a “ploughman”; at the birth of his daughter Margaret, a “cattleman”; and at the birth of his daughter Fanny, a “farm servant”.
- At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “cattleman on farm” living at Ballindarg Farm, Kirriemuir with his wife and children in accommodation comprising three rooms with one or more windows.
- No trace in Scotland of his death to 1961.
- Son of John Gairns, who is described as a ploughman on his son’s birth certificate and a farm servant on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jane Gairns (née McDonald.)
- Since no entry was found for the deaths of either Robert or Jane Gairns and also that no entry was found in Scotland for the marriage or death of their son John McDonald Gairns (b. 1889), it was assumed that the whole family left Scotland after 1910 and no further research was undertaken on this family.
- 1.2.2.2.3.1.1 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1901 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of his death.
- 1.2.2.2.3.1.2 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1901 Census of Population.
- 1.2.2.2.3.1.3 She is described as a “scholar” in the 1901 Census of Population.
- 1.2.2.2.3.1.4 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1901 Census of Population.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.2	1Jun1872	Backboath, Carmyllie	16Dec1892	20	East Balmirmer, Arbirlot		18Apr1941	68	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.2.3.2a	28Dec1873	Balmain, Fettercairn	16Dec1892	18	East Balmirmer, Arbirlot		29Aug1952	78	Carcinoma cervix	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.1	24Aug1893	Balhousie, Panbride					6Apr1904	10	Enteric fever; erysipelas	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.2	1Mar1895	27 Victoria St, Montrose								
1.2.2.2.3.2.3	31Dec1896	115 Bridge St, Montrose					2Aug1914	17	Drowning	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.4	22Nov1898	41 Christie's Lane, Montrose	Bachelor				31Dec1960	62	Cerebral disease and epilepsy	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.5	28May1900	8 Christie's Lane, Montrose	20Feb1924	23	The Queen's Hotel, Montrose		2Jul1981	80	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.6	15Apr1905	St John's Place, Montrose								

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.2 He was a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a "ploughman" living at Balhousie, Panbride. He was still at this address and a "farm servant" at the birth of his daughter Jeannie. He is described as a "Police Constable (Burgh)" or as a "Police Constable" on the birth certificates of all his other children. He is also described as a "police constable" in the 1901 Census of Population and was then living with his wife and children at 14 Christie's Lane, Montrose, a house that comprised two rooms. He was the informant of his son William's death in 1914 and was then living at 15 Carnegie Street, Montrose.

He was still at this address in 1922, when he was the informant of his father's death, and in 1924, when he was the informant of his step-mother's death.

He is described as a "watchmaker" on his death certificate and as a "watchmaker and jeweller" on the death certificates of his wife and his son John. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 8 Graham Place, Carnoustie.

1.2.2.2.3.2a At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at East Balmirner, Arbirlot.

She died at the Little Cairnie Hospital, Arbroath; her usual residence was 8 Graham Place, Carnoustie.

Daughter of William Arbuthnott, who is described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and as a farm grieve on her marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Arbuthnott (née Valentine).

1.2.2.2.3.2.1 She is described as a "scholar" in the 1901 Census of Population.

She died at Montrose Infirmary; her usual residence was 7 St John's Place, Montrose. The informant of her death was William Arbuthnott, grandfather of Arbirlot by Arbroath.

1.2.2.2.3.2.2 She is described as a "scholar" in the 1901 Census of Population. No trace in Montrose or Arbroath of her marriage, 1912-40, or her death in Scotland to 1995.

1.2.2.2.3.2.3 He is described as a "chauffeur (learner)" on his death certificate. Died on sea beach, 500 yards east of Bathing Station; his usual residence was 15 Carnegie Street, Montrose.

1.2.2.2.3.2.4 He is described as a "tailor, single" on his death certificate; his usual residence was 28 Court Road, Montrose. The informant of his death was Alexander McMahon, occupier.

1.2.2.2.3.2.5 See below.

1.2.2.2.3.2.6 She was the informant of her father's death in 1941 and was then living at 8 Graham Place, Carnoustie.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1921-41, or her death to 2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.2.5**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.2.5	28May1900	8 Christie's Lane, Montrose	20Feb1924	23	The Queen's Hotel, Montrose		2Jul1981	80	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.5a	2Oct1900	Orchardtown, Udny	20Feb1924	23	The Queen's Hotel, Montrose		24Feb1975	74	Hypertensive heart disease	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.1	11Sep1925	Victoria St, Carnoustie								
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2	27Mar1928	23 Queen St, Carnoustie	2Jun1951	23	Old Parish Ch., Carnoustie		17Apr2003	75	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma sub-mandibular gland	?

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.2.3.2.5 At his marriage he was a "butcher's salesman" living at 15 Carnegie Street, Montrose. At the birth of his daughters, he was a "butcher, journeyman" and on the first occasion was living at Victoria Street, Carnoustie and on the second at 23 Queen Street, Carnoustie. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1952 and was then living at 109 High Street, Carnoustie. He is described as a "butcher, master" on his daughter Mary's marriage certificate in 1951 and on his death certificate. He died at Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 72 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

1.2.2.2.3.2.5a At her marriage she was a "nurse" living at Peattie, Bervie.

She died at 19 Denoon Terrace, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Andrew, farm servant, and Mary Jane Andrew (née Davidson).

1.2.2.2.3.2.5.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 1990 or her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2 See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2	27Mar1928	23 Queen St, Carnoustie	2Jun1951	23	Old Parish Ch., Carnoustie		17Apr2003	75	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma sub- mandibular gland	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2a	6Mar1923	Bervie Rd, Dundee	2Jun1951	28	Old Parish Ch., Carnoustie		28Nov1980	57	Myocardial infarction: ischaemic heart disease	?
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2.1	8Sep1952	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	4May1974	21	St Paul's Scottish Episcopal Cathedral, Dundee					
1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2.2	7Sep1954	Clement Park Nursing Home, Lochee	10May1975	20	Registration Office, Dundee East and West					

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 109 High Street, Carnoustie.

She was the informant of both her father's and mother's deaths and on both occasions was living at 72 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

She died at Community Hospital, Perth Road, Blairgowrie; her usual residence was Avianter, Blairgowrie House Road, Blairgowrie.

1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2a At his marriage he was an "assembly fitter" living at 13 Bervie Road, Dundee. He is described as a "cash register assembly fitter" on the birth certificates of his daughters and on both occasions was living at 43 Cleghorn Street, Dundee. He is described as a "proof reader (News Publishers)" on the marriage certificate of his daughters and on his death certificate. He died at 72 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

Son of James Bell, iron turner journeyman, and Jessie Bell (née Leith).

1.2.2.2.3.2.5.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.2.3.5.2.2 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.2.5.2.1	8Sep1952	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	4May1974	21	St Paul's Scottish Episcopal Cathedral, Dundee				
1.2.2.3.2.5.2.1a	25May1950	Lambeth, London	4May1974	23	St Paul's Scottish Episcopal Cathedral, Dundee				

**MICHAEL RICHARD HARDY HANCOCK**

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.1 At her marriage she was a "Police Constable" living at 72 Charleston Drive, Dundee. She and her husband were witnesses at the marriage of her sister Avril in 1975 and were then living at 6 Churchwell Court, Clapton Square, London.

Children, if any, from her marriage were not traced as she appears to have lived in London following her marriage.

1.2.2.3.2.5.2.1a At his marriage he was a "Police Constable" of 3 Victoria Road, Stoke Newington, London.

Son of Donald Hardy Hancock, university lecturer, and Kathleen Mary Hancock (née Richards).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2	7Sep1954	Clement Park Nursing Home, Lochee	10May1975	20	Registration Office, Dundee East and West				
1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2a	10Jan1947	Clement Park, Nursing Home, Lochee	10May1975	28	Registration Office, Dundee East and West				
1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2.1	21Mar1979	Ninewells Hosp, Dundee							

1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2 **AVRIL BELL &**

1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2a **WALTER SCOTT BRIGHT**

1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2.1 Ian James

- NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2 She was a witness at her sister Lorraine's marriage in 1974 and was then living at 72 Charleston Drive, Dundee. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a "fashion shop assistant".
- 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2a She was the informant of her mother's death in 2003 and was then living at Avianter, Blairgowrie House Road, Blairgowrie.
- 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2a At his marriage he was a divorced "spray painter (garage)" living at 21 Glebe Drive, Inchture, Perthshire. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 19 Denoon Terrace, Dundee.
- 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2.1 Son of Herbert Walter Bright, coach painter, and Jessie Randall Bright (née Scott).
- 1.2.2.3.2.5.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1966-2000.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.4	31Dec1876	Backboath, Carmyllie	7Jun1901	24	The Drill Hall, Carnoustie		1Nov1914	37	Drowning	At sea
1.2.2.2.3.4a	28Jan1874	Newlandhead, Monikie, Forfar	7Jun1901	27	The Drill Hall, Carnoustie		28Feb1902	28	Shock after parturition, 2 hrs	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.4

He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “farm servant” living at The Bothy, Mains of Cononayth; and at the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “gardener’s labourer” living at Berryfaulds Bothy, St Vigeans. He was still in this occupation at his marriage and was then living at Berryfauld, Arbroath.

He appears to have been a witness at his cousin James’s marriage in 1900 (see 1.2.2.2.6.1).

No trace in the East Coast Area of Scotland, 1902-20, of a second marriage for David Findlay.

He appears to have died at sea:

“Deaths at Sea 1914  
 Ship: Poonbar Official number 131557 Died 1 November 1914 at Lismore  
 David Findlay aged 37 Donkeyman. Born Arbroath, Scotland  
 Last place of abode – Merrylands, Sydney  
 Cause: drowning”

No other David Findlay was born in Arbroath, 1875-77, which makes the relevance of this entry likely.

1.2.2.2.3.4a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Panbride, Carnoustie.

She died at Berryfauld, St Vigeans. No Findlay child registered as born in St Vigeans in 1902, so her baby, which resulted in her death, was presumably stillborn.

Daughter of James Brown, who is described as a farmer on her birth certificate and as a Church Officer on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Brown (née Herschell).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.5**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.5	21Apr1879	Backboath, Carmyllie	1Jun1906	27	The Manse, Peebles		22Jan1909	29	Bright's Disease, some years	?
1.2.2.2.3.5a	31May1870	Nether Horsburgh, Peebles	1Jun1906	36	The Manse, Peebles		30Jan1937	66	Prostatic hyper- trophy: acute retention of urine: death under anaesthesia (chloroform)	?
1.2.2.2.3.5.1	15Feb1908	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	1Jun1935	27	Greenrigg Farm, Lesmahagow		17Jun1969	61	Cerebral embolism: auricular fibrillation: aortic stenosis	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.5 She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population. She was still living with them at the 1891 Census of Population and was a "scholar".

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 1 Springwood Terrace, Peebles. She died at Oldtown, Covington, Lanarkshire.

1.2.2.2.3.5a At his marriage he was a "forester" living at 8 Venlaw Court, Peebles. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his son. He was also described as a "forester" on his son's marriage certificate. He is described as a "jobbing gardener, retired" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 40 March Street, Peebles. The informant of his death was Thomas Elder, nephew, Crossland Crescent, Peebles.

Son of Thomas Mercer, who is described as a gamekeeper on his son's birth certificate and as a gardener, master deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Helen Mercer (née Ketchen).

1.2.2.2.3.5.1 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.5.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.5.1	15Feb1908	Royal Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh	1Jun1935	25	Greenrigg Farm, Lesmahagow		17Jun1969	61	Cerebral embolism: auricular fibrillation: aortic stenosis	?
1.2.2.2.3.5.1a	2Dec1902	Chapelton, Glassford, Lanark	1Jun1935	30	Greenrigg Farm, Lesmahagow		22Aug1992	89	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.2.2.2.3.5.1.1	5Dec1934	County Hosp., Bellshill	22Oct1955	20	St Andrew's Ch., Peebles					

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.2.3.5.1 He is described on his marriage certificate as "William Finlay Hamilton, formerly Mercer, farm servant" living at Overwood Farm, Dalsef. At the birth of his daughter, he was a "gamekeeper, domicile Parkend, Abington". He is also described as a "gamekeeper" on his daughter's marriage certificate and on his death certificate. He died at Gillespie Lodge, Boreland, Lockerbie, Dumfries.

1.2.2.2.3.5.1a

At her marriage she was a "spinster" living at Greenrigg Farm, Lesmahagow.

She died at Oakwood Lodge, Galashiels. A witness at her marriage was James Hamilton, 23 Park Street, Kirkmichael. Janet was the only child of the marriage found under the surnames Hamilton or Mercer, 1933-42.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson, farmer, and Janet Wilson (née Shearer).

1.2.2.2.3.5.1.1

See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.5.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.5.1.1	5Dec1934	County Hosp., Bellshill	22Oct1955	20	St Andrew's Ch., Peebles				
	<b>JANET SHEARER HAMILTON &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.3.5.1.1a	16Jul1933	Swinside Townhead, Oxnam	22Oct1955	22	St Andrew's Ch., Peebles				
	<b>PETER HILL HEDLEY</b>								
1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1	30Nov1959	Galashiels Hospital, Galashiels	20Oct1979	19	Parish Ch., Southdean				
	<b>Peter William</b>								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.5.1.1

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at Knigledores Lodge, Tweedsmuir.

She was the informant of her father's and mother's deaths, and on the latter occasion was living at The Lodge, Gattonside, Melrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.3.5.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "shepherd" living at Falla Farm, Tweedsmuir. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at Raeshaw, Heriot.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Peter Hill Hedley, shepherd, and Ellen Hedley (née Little).

1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1 <b>PETER WILLIAM HEDLEY &amp;</b>	30Nov1959	Galashiels Hospital, Galashiels	20Oct1979	19	Parish Ch., Southdean				
1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1a <b>DOREEN STEWART WALLACE</b>	12Jun1960	The Haig Maternity Home, Hawick	20Oct1979	19	Parish Ch., Southdean				
1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1.1 Linda Anne	6Oct1983	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1.2 Deborah Jane	19May1985	Cottage Hosp., Jedburgh							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “shepherd” living at 1 Plenderleith, Oxnam, Jedburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Linda and was then living at Mervinslaw, Jedburgh. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter Deborah and was then a “farm manager”.

1.2.2.3.5.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a “cook” living at Roundabouts Farm, Southdean, Hawick.

Daughter of John Stewart Wallace, farmer, and Jane Wallace (née Stewart), who were living at 1 Chesters Brae, Southdean at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6	1May1882	Backboath, Carmyllie	20Apr1906	23	59 Chapelgreen Cottages, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth		10Jan1965	82	Carcinoma of rectum	?
1.2.2.2.3.6a	5Oct1882	High Craigends, Kilsyth	20Apr1906	23	59 Chapelgreen Cottages, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth		3Aug1949	66	Valvular cardiac ...?	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.1	26May1908	78 Furnace Rows, Bo'ness	30Mar1934	25	Co-operative Hall Cameron, Falkirk		6Aug1934	26	Brochiestasis, 6 years: heart failure, 6 months	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.2	28Nov1909	78 Furnace Rows, Bo'ness	1Jul1932	22	Lesser Union Hall, Falkirk		25Dec1969	60	Myocardial infarction: coronary artery disease	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.3	7Dec1913	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	25Mar1958	44	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		21Dec1976	63	Myocardial infarction: broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.4	24Aug1915	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	4Jul1941	25	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		14Feb1985	69	Carcinomatosis (site of primary unknown)	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.5	10Feb1917	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	9Oct1942	25	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		8Sep1983	66	Myocardial infarction: ischaemic heart disease	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.6	19Feb1919	The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk								
1.2.2.2.3.6.7	5Aug1921	The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk	31Aug1942	21	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk					

1.2.2.2.3.6.8	Isabella Duncan	23Dec1925	41 Grahamsdyke St. Laurieston, Falkirk	15Aug1949	23	Ch. of Scotland Manse, Redding- muirhead, Polmont	16Mar1979	53	Myocardial infarction: ? atherosclerosis
---------------	--------------------	-----------	--	-----------	----	--	-----------	----	---

NOTES:

1.2.2.2.3.6

He was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1901.

At his marriage he was a “fireman” living at Corbie Hall, Bo’ness. He is described as a “pit fireman” on the birth certificates of his sons William and Alexander; a “pit engineman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Catherine; an “engine keeper” on the birth certificates of his daughter Annie and Agnes; an “engineman” on the birth certificate of his son Charles; and a “winding engineman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Janet and Isabella. He is described as a “boiler fireman (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Levenside Terrace, Polmont.

He was the informant of his son William’s death in 1934 and was then living at The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk.

1.2.2.2.3.6a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 59 Queenzieburn, Kilsyth.

She died at 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk.

Daughter of Alexander Abercrombie, who is described as an ironstone miner on her birth certificate and as a [pit] fireman on her marriage certificate, and Jane Abercrombie (née Patrick).

1.2.2.2.3.6.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.3

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.5

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.6

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1934 and was then living at 39 Grahamsdyke Street, Laurieston, Falkirk.

No trace in the Falkirk area of his marriage after 1936. Noted the following death: Charles Findlay, Private, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) No. 2757580, aged 22, born in Scotland. Died 1.6.1940 in France. Killed in Action.

1.2.2.2.3.6.7

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.1	26May1908	78 Furnace Rows, Bo'ness	30Mar1934	25	Co-operative Hall, Cameron, Falkirk		6Aug1934	26	Brochiestasis, 6 years: heart failure, 6 months	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.1a	9Jul1912	Sunnyside, Camelon, Falkirk	30Mar1934	21	Co-operative Hall, Cameron, Falkirk		15Dec1991	79	Myocardial degeneration	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.1

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in 1932 and was then living at The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk.

At his marriage he was a “bricklayer” living at 37 Grahamedyke Street, Laurieston, Falkirk. He is also described as a “bricklayer” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 43 Sunnyside Road, Camelon, Falkirk.

1.2.2.2.3.6.1a

At her first marriage she was a “spinster” living at Balloch Cottage, Camelon, Falkirk. Following William Findlay’s death, she married William McInnes, a grocer.

She died at 23 Kintyre Place, Falkirk; her usual residence was 11/6 Greenbank Court, Falkirk.

No trace of any children from her first marriage, 1934-35.

The informant of her death was her daughter (name unreadable), 23 Kintyre Place, Falkirk; she was presumably a child of the second marriage.

Daughter of John Stewart – who is described as an ironmoulder on her birth certificate; a labourer deceased on her marriage certificate; and a corporal, Argyllshire & Sutherland Highlanders, deceased on her death certificate – and Elizabeth Stewart, afterwards McLean (née Lonie).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.2	28Nov1909	78 Furnace Rows, Bo'ness	1Jul1932	22	Lesser Union Hall, Falkirk		25Dec1969	60	Myocardial infarction: coronary artery disease	?
	<b>ALEXANDER ABERCROMBIE FINDLAY &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.2.3.6.2a	29May1910	Broomridge Pk, Dennyloanhead, Hags, Stirlingshire	1Jul1932	22	Lesser Union Hall, Falkirk		6Mar1995	84	Brocho-pneumonia: immobility	?
	<b>MARY SCOBIE</b>									
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.1	4Oct1933	Hazelwood, Laurieston, Falkirk								
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2	27Jun1946	Dunrowan, Falkirk	7Sep1968	22	Polmont North Church					
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3	13Aug1949	24 Carse Cresc., Laurieston	27Jan1973	23	Old Kirk, Bo'ness					
	<b>Charles</b>									

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.2

His name was recorded on his birth certificate as Alexander Findlay and on his marriage certificate as Alexander Abercrombie Findlay.

At his marriage he was a "bricklayer" living at The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his two daughters and was then living at Hazelwood, Laurieston, Falkirk; he is described as a "builder" living at 24 Carse Crescent, Laurieston on the birth certificate of his son Charles; as a "clerk of works (local authority)" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Alexandra; and as a "Clerk of Works" on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1965 and was then living at 24 Carse Crescent, Laurieston. This was still his usual residence at his death; he died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 15 Glen Ochil, Falkirk. She died at Ivybank Nursing Home, Polmont.

Daughter of David Scobbie, who is described on her birth certificate as a fireman at coalpit, and on her marriage certificate as an engine cleaner, and Elizabeth Scobbie (née Lynch).

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1950-83, or her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2 See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3 See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2	<b>ALEXANDRA</b> 27Jun1946	Dunrowan, Falkirk	7Sep1968	22	Polmont North Church				
	<b>ABERCROMBIE FINDLAY &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2a	<b>THOMAS</b> 6Dec1944	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	7Sep1968	23	Polmont North Church				
	<b>CUNNINGHAM BAIRD</b>								
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2.1	Scott Alexander	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2 At her marriage she was a "state registered nurse" living at 24 Carse Crescent, Laurieston.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2a At his marriage he was an "ambulance driver" living at 15 King Street, Falkirk. He is described as a "fire and security officer" living at 26 Colonsay Avenue, Polmont on the birth certificate of his son.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of William Harvey Baird, who is described as a sawyer on his son's birth certificate and as a stevedore on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Baird (née Baird), who were living at 240 Thornhill Road, Falkirk at the birth of their son.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3	13Aug1949	24 Carse Cresc., Laurieston	27Jan1973	23	Old Kirk, Bo'ness					
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3a	10Oct1950	1 Deanfield Terrace, Bo'ness	27Jan1973	22	Old Kirk, Bo'ness					
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3.1	8Jul1973	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23Nov2001	28	Registration Office, Stirling					
1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3.2	5Jan1976	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3

At his marriage he was living at 24 Carse Crescent, Laurieston, Falkirk; no occupation given. At the birth of his children, he was an “electrician”, and on the first occasion was living at 55 Philpingstone Terrace, Bo'ness and on the second at 1a Park Lane, Bo'ness. He is described as an “electrician (journeyman)” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Sarah in 2001. He was the informant of his father’s and mother’s deaths and on the latter occasion in 1995 was living at 53 Hornbean Crescent, Laurieston.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3a

At her marriage she was a “shorthand typist” living at 1 Deanfield Terrace, Bo'ness. She is described as a “checkout operator” on her daughter Sara’s marriage certificate in 2001.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.2.3.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

Daughter of William Stuart Smethurst, process worker (refinery), and Sarah Jane Baird Smethurst (née Purdie).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.2.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.2.3.1	SARA MARY 8Jul1973	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23Nov2001	28	Registration Office, Stirling					
1.2.2.3.6.2.3.1a	OZCAN 26Aug1976	Turkey	23Nov2001	25	Registration Office, Stirling					

**BODURCAOGLU**

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.6.2.3.1 At her marriage she was a “team manager, Life Assurance Company” living at 25 Campbell Crescent, Laurieston, Stirling.

1.2.2.3.6.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a “restaurant supervisor” living at 25 Campbell Crescent, Laurieston, Stirling.

Son of Nihat Bodurcaoglu, general builder, and Nurale Bodurcaoglu (née Cakici).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.3	<b>CATHERINE McFARLANE FINDLAY &amp;</b> 7Dec1913	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	25Mar1958	44	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		21Dec1976	63	Myocardial infarction: broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.3a	<b>JOHN WHITE</b> 23Dec1912	Blackbraes, Muiravonside	25Mar1958	45	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		14Sep1978	65	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1	William <b>Findlay</b> 2Aug1936	Dunrowan, Falkirk	30Dec1959	23	Redding Church					

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.2.3.6.3

At the birth of her son, she was a "shop assistant" living at The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Isabella in 1949 and was then living at 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a "drapery buyer".

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 1/2 Glenbrae Court, Falkirk.

1.2.2.2.3.6.3a

At his marriage he was a "telephone engineer"; no address given.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 5 Garden Terrace, Falkirk. The informant of his death was J. Pryde, his sister, of the same address.

Son of David White, coalminer, and Isabella White (née Middleton).

1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1

See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1	<b>WILLIAM FINDLAY &amp;</b>	2Aug1936	Dunrowan, Falkirk	30Dec1959	23	Redding Church				
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1a	<b>WILLIAMINA HENDERSON WILSON</b>	8May1936	6 Blair's Cottages, Polmont	30Dec1959	23	Redding Church				
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.1	Catherine (Kay)	9Jul1960	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	24Sep1983	23	Parish Church, Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.2	Annette (Anne)	16Feb1962	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	25Jun1987	25	Registration Office, Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.3	John White	21Oct1969	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	26Sep1997	27	Registration Office, Falkirk				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1

At his marriage he was a “joiner (journeyman)” living at 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He was also living at this address at the birth of his first two children and at 47 Windsor Avenue, Falkirk at the birth of the third.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1976 and was then living at 7 (*sic*) Windsor Avenue, Falkirk.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1a

At her marriage she was a “process worker (explosives)” living at 2 Braeside Place, Westquarter, Falkirk. She is described as a “school cleaner retired” on her son’s marriage certificate in 1997.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of James Henderson Wilson, engineer (mine maintenance foreman) and Annie Wilson (née Connor).

1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.2

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.3.1.3 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1	CATHERINE (Kay)	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	24Sep1983	23	Parish Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1a	DEREK HASTON	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	24Sep1983	23	Parish Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1.1	Victoria Kate	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1 At her marriage she was a "personal assistant" living at 47 Windsor Avenue, Falkirk.

1.2.2.3.6.3.1.1a At his marriage he was a "driver/labourer" living at 35 Bute Street, Falkirk. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 4 Birnam Court, Falkirk.

Son of Robert Haston, who is described on his son's birth certificate as an omnibus driver and on his son's marriage certificate as a coal merchant, and Ann Elizabeth Pasquoll Haston (née Douglas), who were living at 16 Dalderse Avenue, Falkirk at the birth of their son.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2	ANNETTE (ANNE) FINDLAY &	16Feb1962	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	25Jun1987	25	Registration Office, Falkirk			
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2a	GEORGE URE McPHEE BELLINGHAM	16Feb1958	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	25Jun1987	29	Registration Office, Falkirk			
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2.1	Graeme Wilson	25Feb1988	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk						

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Catherine in 1983 and was then living at 47 Windsor Avenue, Falkirk. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a “chef”.

1.2.2.3.6.3.1.2a At his marriage he was a “chef” living at 269 Thornhill Road, Falkirk. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 23 Telford Square, Falkirk.

Son of Thomas Paterson Robertson Bellingham, a general labourer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Liliias Ritchie Wilson Bellingham (née Hardie), who were living at 23 Telford Square, Falkirk at the birth of their son.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.3.1.3**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.3	<b>JOHN WHITE</b>	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	26Sep1997	27	Registration Office, Falkirk				
1.2.2.3.6.3.1.3a	<b>ELIZABETH ANN MARION CUPPLES</b>	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	26Sep1997	27	Registration Office, Falkirk				

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.3.6.3.1.3      At his marriage he was a "hotel porter" living at 47 Windsor Avenue, Falkirk.

1.2.2.3.6.3.1.3a      At her marriage she was a "care assistant" living at 36 Rashiehill Road, Slamannan.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2000.

Daughter of Robert Cupples, coalminer (drawer), and Catherine Cupples (née Morrison), who were living at 14 Southfield Drive, Slamannan at the birth of their daughter.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.4	24Aug1915	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	4Jul1941	25	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		14Feb1985	69	Carcinomatosis (site of primary unknown)	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.4a	16Jan1912	22 Hathaway St, Glasgow	4Jul1941	29	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		26Feb1963	51	Pneumonia	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.1	14Jan1943	Dunrowan, Falkirk					17Apr1946	3	Enteritis and cholecystitis, 5 weeks; septicaemia	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.2	22Jul1945	Emergency Hosp., Lennox Castle, Lennoxtown								
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3	17Nov1947	Oxton Drive, Glasgow	22Mar1969	21	Knightswood – St Margaret's Ch., Glasgow					
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4	8Apr1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	27Dec1972	20	St Margaret's Ch., Raploch, Stirling					

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.4

At her marriage she was living at 53 Kinellar Drive, Glasgow; no occupation given. She is described on her death certificate as a "school cleaner (retired)". She died at Strathcarron Hospice, Denny; her usual residence was 32 Irvine Place, Stirling. The informant of her death was "her son" (signature unreadable), 10 Cleuch Road, Stirling.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4a

At his marriage he was a "pattermaker" living at 53 Kinellar Drive, Glasgow. He was living at 38 Oxton Drive, Glasgow at the birth of his son Alastair and was a "moulding inspector". He was still at this address at the birth of his sons Findlay and Iain, and on the first occasion was a "fireman inspector" and on the second an "aluminium foundry estimator". He was a "foundry manager" living at 49 Finavon Place, Dundee at the birth of his son Angus. He is described as an "engineering pattern shop foreman" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 36 Strathmore Drive, Stirling.

Son of Alexander Binning, who is described as an engineer's machineman on his son's birth certificate and as a milling machinist on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Hunter Binning (née Arthur).

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.1 He died at the Children's Hospital, Glasgow; his usual residence was 38 Oxton Drive, Glasgow.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2000. He was the informant of his father's death in 1963 and was then living at 36 Strathmore Drive, Stirling. He was at the same address when he was a witness at his brother Iain's marriage in 1969.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3 See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3	<b>IAIN HUGHES BINNING &amp;</b>	17Nov1947	Oxton Drive, Glasgow	22Mar1969	21	Knightswood – St Margaret's Ch., Glasgow				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3a	<b>IRENE MESSER</b>	23Jul1945	1014 Great Western Rd, Glasgow	22Mar1969	23	Knightswood – St Margaret's Ch., Glasgow				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3.1	Andrew Arthur	3Mar1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	7Nov1992	22	Haggs Parish Ch., Haggs				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3.2	Graeme Hughes	11Feb1973	Maternity Home, Stirling							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3

At his marriage he was a "Police Constable" living at 36 Strathmore Drive, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons and on the first occasion was living at 8 Beechwood, Sauchie and on the second at 128 Stirling Road, Tullibody. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Angus in 1972 and was then living at 123 Stirling Road, Tullibody.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3a

At her marriage she was a "cashier" living at 295 Kirkton Avenue, Glasgow.

Daughter of John Messer, engineer's storekeeper, and Agnes Messer (née McDowall), who were living at 2321 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.3.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1990-2000. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Andrew in 1992 and was then living at 47 Castle Road, Stirling.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1	3Mar1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	7Nov1992	22	Hags Parish Ch., Hags				
<b>ANDREW ARTHUR BINNING &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1a	26Dec1970	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride	7Nov1992	21	Hags Parish Ch., Hags				
<b>LESLEY WALLACE DUNN</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1.1	3Dec1995	Law Hosp., Carluke							
<b>Nadia Elizabeth</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1.2	30Mar1998	Maternity Hosp., Paisley							
<b>Kirsty Findlay</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1.3	3Nov2001	Maternity Hosp., Paisley							
<b>Craig James</b>									

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1 At his marriage he was a “physiotherapist” living at 47 Castle Road, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on the first two occasions was living at 24 Alloway Drive, Paisley and on the last occasion at 141 Corsebar Road, Paisley.

1.2.2.3.6.4.3.1a At her marriage she was a “physiotherapist” living at 12 Almond Drive, Banknock; she was still in this occupation at the birth of her children.

Daughter of John Smith Dunn, who is described as an electronics engineer on her birth certificate and as a management consultant on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Henderson Wilson Dunn (née McGeachie), who were living at 29 Greenhall Place, Blantyre at the birth of their daughter.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4	<b>ANGUS BINNING &amp;</b>	8Apr1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	27Dec1972	20	St Margaret's Ch., Raploch, Stirling				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4a	<b>PATRICIA O'BRIEN</b>	25Sep1951	Upper Bridge St, Stirling	27Dec1972	21	St Margaret's Ch., Raploch, Stirling				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4.1	Alisdair Angus	14Jun1974	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	16Sep1995	21	Allan Ch., Bannockburn				
1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4.2	Gordon	10Apr1980	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn							

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4

At his marriage he was a “draughtsman” living at 36 Strathmore Drive, Stirling. He was a “Professional and Technology Officer, Ministry of Defence (Navy)” living at 71 Gill Way, Rosyth, Dunfermline at the birth of his son Alisdair, and a “management trainee (moulded fibre glass manufacturing company)” living at 141 (Raeburn ? unreadable) Avenue, Livingston at the birth of his son Gordon. He is described as an “engineering services manager” on the marriage certificate of his son Alisdair in 1995.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4a

At her marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 9 St Valery Drive, Stirling.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.4.4.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

Daughter of Peter O'Brien, omnibus driver, and Jane Burton O'Brien (née Gardiner), who were living at 77 Upper Bridge Street, Stirling at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1	14Jun1974	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	16Sep1995	21	Allan Ch., Bannockburn				
<b>ALISDAIR ANGUS BINNING &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1a	7Apr1974	Maternity Home, Stirling	16Sep1995	21	Allan Ch., Bannockburn				
<b>CHRISTINE MAY DICK</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1.1	14Feb2001	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
Lauren									

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1 At his marriage he was a “university student” living at 1 Coalpots Way, Fishcross. At the birth of his daughter, he was a “production manager (graphics studio)” living at 6 Willison Crescent, Tillicoultry.

1.2.2.3.6.4.4.1a At her marriage she was an “office clerk” living at 18 Nailor Road, Stirling. She was still in this occupation at the birth of her daughter.  
 Daughter of John Galloway Dick, plumber, and Heather Mary Dick (née Cully), who were living at 41 Muirpark Road, Stirling at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.5**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.5	10Feb1917	14 Castleloan, Bo'ness	9Oct1942	25	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		8Sep1983	66	Myocardial infarction: ? ischaemic heart disease	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.5a	14Aug1913	105 Causewayside, Edinburgh	9Oct1942	29	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk		17Jan2001	87	Metastatic disease: colonic carcinoma	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1	4Aug1943	Dunrowan, Falkirk	25Aug1967	24	Office of Registrar, Haymarket, Edinburgh					
1.2.2.2.3.6.5.2	2Nov1944	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline								

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.5

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Annie in 1941 and was then living at 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk.

At her own marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 44 Huntly Avenue, Giffnock. At her death she was a "shop assistant (retired)". She died at her usual residence, 6 Alexander Place, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

1.2.2.2.3.6.5a

At his marriage "James Donaldson McDaid" was known as "James Ronaldson McDaid Gourlay"; a "joiner" living at 2 Kirksafle (?), West Calder. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 3 Green Crescent, Rosyth. He is described as a "dockyard joiner retired" on his death certificate. He died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 6 Alexander Place, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

Son of John McDaid, who is described as a skinner journeyman on his son's birth certificate and as a joiner journeyman on his son's marriage certificate, and Euphemia Wood McDaid (née Rodgers), who were living at 7 Arbuckle Street, Kilmarnock at the birth of their son.

1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.5.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1	4Aug1943	Dunrowan, Falkirk	25Aug1967	24	Office of Registrar, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1a	29Apr1942	Fairhaven, Hyndford Rd, Lanark	25Aug1967	25	Office of Registrar, Haymarket, Edinburgh				

**ANDREW  
McDAID  
GOURLAY &**

**MARGARET  
ANN  
CALLAN**

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1

At his marriage he was an "electrician" living at 20 Elmridge Drive, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He was the informant of his father's death in 2001 and was then living at 7 MacDonald Avenue, Thorold, Ontario.

1.2.2.2.3.6.5.1a

At her marriage she was a "graduate nurse" living at 17b Thomas Street, St Catharines, Ontario. Witnesses at her marriage were J. and Marion S. Mercer, 59 Crewe Road West, Edinburgh. It is unclear whether these were relatives of William Finlay Mercer/Hamilton (1.2.2.2.3.5.1).

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1967-75.

Daughter of Alexander Callan, farm worker, and Isabella Callan (née Robertson), who were living at Hillhead, Thankerton at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.7**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.7	<b>JANET</b> 5Aug1921	The Toll, Laurieston, Falkirk	31Aug1942	21	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk				
	<b>ABERCROMBIE</b> <b>FINDLAY &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.2.3.6.7a	<b>DAVID</b> 25May1921	Hamilton St, Camelon, Falkirk	31Aug1942	21	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk				
	<b>GEORGE</b> <b>McKENZIE</b> <b>HENDRY</b>								
1.2.2.2.3.6.7.1	Sheana Anne 2Jul1947	Dunrowan, Falkirk							

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.2.3.6.7 At her marriage she was an "upholsterer's sewer, W.A.A.F. [Women's Auxiliary Air Force] now engaged in war service" of 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.6.7a

At his marriage he was a "plumber" living at 117 Grahams Road, Falkirk. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 174 Kilsyth Road, Hags.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of David Hendry, metal polisher, and Annie Hendry (née Downie).

1.2.2.2.3.6.7.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1964-90, or her death, 1947-2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.8**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.8	23Dec1925	41 Grahamsdyke St, Laurieston, Falkirk	15Aug1949	23	Ch. of Scotland Manse, Redding- muirhead, Polmont		16Mar1979	53	Myocardial infarction: atherosclerosis	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.8a	1Feb1927	185 High St, Falkirk	15Aug1949	22	Ch. of Scotland Manse, Redding- muirhead, Polmont		15Aug2000	73	Carcinoma of lung	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1	22Nov1950	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	10Jun1972	21	St Andrews Ch., Falkirk					
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2	17Nov1951	34 Windsor Rd, Falkirk	24Feb1973	21	Old Ch., Grangemouth					
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3	4Jun1957	23 Gilchrist Dr, Falkirk	28Apr1978	20	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk					
1.2.2.2.3.6.8a	1Feb1927	185 High St, Falkirk	11Apr1981	54	Registration Office, Falkirk		15Aug2000	73	Carcinoma of lung	?
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.a.a	11Dec1931	Grangemouth	11Apr1981	49	Registration Office, Falkirk					

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.8

She was a witness at the marriages of her sisters Janet and Agnes in 1942 and on both occasions was living at 68 Windsor Road, Falkirk. At her own marriage she was still at this address and was a "clerkess".

- 1.2.2.2.3.6.8a She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk.
- At his first marriage he was a “motor driver” living at 34 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He was still at this address at the birth of his sons Iain and Charles and on both occasions was a “omnibus driver”. At the birth of his daughter Jane, he was an “aluminium worker” living at 23 Gilchrist Drive, Falkirk. He is described as a “foreman fitter telephone engineer” on the marriage certificate of his son Charles in 1973 and as a “telephone engineer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jane in 1978. At his second marriage in 1981, he was a “telephone engineer, inspector” living at 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He is described as a “telecommunications manager (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Strathcarron Hospice, Denny; his usual residence was 1 Overton Road, Grangemouth.
- A witness at his second wedding was Thomas B. Myles, 7B Wallace House, Berryhill Road, Cumbernauld. Efforts to trace the birth or death of this individual have been unavailing and his identity remains unknown.
- Son of John Myles, enameller, and Isabella Myles (née Bannerman).
- 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.3.6.8a.a At her marriage she was a “teacher, divorced” living at 1 Overton Road, Grangemouth. She is described as a “primary school teacher, retired” on her husband’s death certificate.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.
- Daughter of William Henry Jeffreys, pipefitter, and Margaret Jeffreys (née Stanners).

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1	22Nov1950	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	10Jun1972	21	St Andrews Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1a	5Oct1951	8 Ochilview, Cowie, St Ninians	10Jun1972	20	St Andrews Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1.1	19Oct1975	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	8Sep2001	25	Linlithgow Palace, Linlithgow				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1.2	12Mar1978	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1

At his marriage he was a “telephone engineer” living at 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Charles in 1973 and was then living at 33 South Lumley Street, Grangemouth. He was still a “telephone engineer” at the birth of both his children and on the first occasion he was living at 7 Rodel Drive, Polmont and on the second at 9 Fortingall Crescent, Polmont. He was still at the latter address in 1979 and 2000 when he was the informant of his mother’s and father’s deaths. He is described as a “telecommunications design engineer” on his son Craig’s marriage certificate in 2001.

A witness at his marriage was Findlay Myles, 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk; there is no trace in Scotland of the birth, marriage, or death of this individual.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1a

At her marriage she was an “enrolled nurse”, living at 114 Windsor Road, Falkirk.

Daughter of Frederick Greenland Smith, gas meter reader, and Agnes Campbell Craig Smith (née Watson), who were living at 28 Wallace Street, Falkirk at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.1.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Craig in 2001 and was then living at 9 Fortingall Crescent, Polmont.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.6.8.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.6.8.1.1	19Oct1975	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	8Sep2001	25	Linlithgow Palace, Linlithgow				
<b>CRAIG ALEXANDER MYLES &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.3.6.8.1.1a	28Feb1971	Northern Ireland	8Sep2001	30	Linlithgow Palace, Linlithgow				
<b>NAOMI ANN KEOUGH</b>									

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.6.8.1.1 At his marriage he was a "Police Control Room operator" living at 1 Wellwood Court, Dundee.

1.2.2.3.6.8.1.1a At her marriage she was a "database administrator" living at 1 Wellwood Court, Dundee.

Daughter of George Keough, master mariner, and Jane Magill Keough (née Morris).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2	<b>CHARLES FINDLAY MYLES &amp;</b>	17Nov1951	34 Windsor Rd, Falkirk	24Feb1973	21	Old Ch., Grangemouth				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2a	<b>MARGARET ROBINSON RUSSELL KIRKPATRICK</b>	31Dec1951	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	24Feb1973	21	Old Ch., Grangemouth				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2.1	Stuart Findlay	10Aug1977	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2.2	Andrew Russell	17Oct1979	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2 At his marriage he was an “electrical engineer” living at 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He is described as an “electrician” on the birth certificate of his son Stuart and a “maintenance electrician” on the birth certificate of his son Andrew, and on both occasions he was living at 31 Moriston Court, Grangemouth.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2a At her marriage she was a “typist” living at 31 Hazel Road, Grangemouth.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2.1 Daughter of William Moore Kirkpatrick, who is described as a transport driver on her birth certificate and as an oil tanker driver on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Robinson Kirkpatrick (née Russell), who were living at 2 Elmbank Street, Grangemouth at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3	4Jun1957	23 Gilchrist Dr, Falkirk	28Apr1978	20	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3a	19Dec1956	England	28Apr1978	21	St Modan's Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3.1	11Apr1979	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3

At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk.

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3a

At his marriage he was a "Police Officer" living at 210 Windsor Road, Falkirk. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 2 Kinbraigs Road, Alloa.

Son of Richard Francis Toghill, engineer inspector, and Glynis Eileen Toghill (née Ann).

1.2.2.2.3.6.8.3.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

#### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.4

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.4	14Aug1848	Knox, Arbrilot	Spinster				18Sep1931	83	Senile decay, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.2.2.4a	?	?					?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.4.1	8Aug1872	15 Fergus Sq., St Vigeans	Spinster				29Mar1934	61	Cerebral haemorrhage 1½ days	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.4

She is described as a “bleachfield worker” on her daughter’s birth certificate. At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a “power loom canvas weaver” and was living with her father. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was still a “canvas weaver” living with her father (and daughter) at 44½ Cairnie Street, Arbroath. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was an “unmarried, formerly canvas weaver” living with her daughter at 74 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath. She is described as a “canvas weaver, single” on her death certificate. She died at 76 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother William in 1869.

1.2.2.2.4a See n. 1.2.2.2.4.1.

1.2.2.2.4.1

She is described as “illegitimate” on her birth certificate. At the 1881 Census of Population, she was living with her grandfather and mother at 18 Fergus Square, Arbroath and was described as Mary A.J. Sutherland, granddaughter, aged 8, scholar, born St Vigeans. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was living with her grandfather, Aunt Jane, and her mother and was described as a “student”. At the 1901 Census of Population her mother and she were living at 74 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath and she was described as an “unmarried teacher”.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1931 and was then living with her at 76 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath.

She is described as a “school teacher, single” on her death certificate. She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was 76 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath. The informant of her death was John Matthew, intimate friend.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6	<b>JAMES FINDLAY &amp;</b> 22Jul1852 13Aug1852*	Inverkeilor	23Jun1876	23	10 Ann St, Arbroath		11Dec1930	78	Senile decay	?
1.2.2.2.6a	<b>ELIZABETH CABLE</b> c. 1851	Brechin	23Jun1876	25	10 Ann St, Arbroath		8Feb1903	52	Pleurisy, 7 days	?
1.2.2.2.6.1	James 29Mar1877	Easter, Braikie, Kinnell	6Apr1900	23	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans		13May1957	80	Cardio vascular degeneration: senility	?
1.2.2.2.6.2	David 7Jan1880	Leysmill, Inverkeilor	Bachelor				16Jun1954	74	Left ventricular failure, 3 days	?
1.2.2.2.6.3	John 5Jul1882	East Carsebank, Rescobie	Bachelor				30Jan1903	20	Influenza 20 days: pleurisy 5 days	?
1.2.2.2.6.4	William 5Jul1882	East Carsebank, Rescobie	4Dec1903	21	Loanhead, Parish of Monikie		16May1949	66	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.2.6.5	Alexander (Aleck) 22Apr1886	Myreton, Mains								
1.2.2.2.6.6	Elizabeth 12Apr1889	Myreton, Mains								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6

At his marriage he was a “railway surfaceman, formerly farm servant” living at Dun. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificates of his sons James and David; as a “grieve” on the birth certificates of his sons John and William; as a “farm manager” on the birth certificate of his son Aleck; and as a “farm grieve” on the birth certificate of his daughter Elizabeth; as a “farm grieve” on the death certificate of his wife; and as a “farm servant” on his own death certificate.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “farm grieve” living with his wife and children at Ardestie Farm, Bothy, Monikie. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “farm grieve” living with his wife and children at Myreton, Mains. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his wife and children Alexander and Elizabeth at Tealing, Angus.

- He died at 24 Dorward Road; his usual address was Cross Roads, Tealing, Angus; the informant of his death was R. Buchanan, superintendent.
- 1.2.2.2.6a No trace of her birth or baptism; her parents were married in Brechin on 5 June 1847.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Monikie.
- She died at Milton, Monifieth.
- Daughter of William Cable, farm servant, and Martha Cable (née Low).
- 1.2.2.2.6.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.6.2 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1903. He is described as a “farm servant” on his death certificate. He died at Forfar Infirmary; his usual residence was Upper Hendwick, Glamis.
- 1.2.2.2.6.3 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He died at Grange Farm, Monifieth. He is described as a “ploughman” on his death certificate.
- 1.2.2.2.6.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.2.6.5 At the 1891 and 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and siblings. No trace in the Tealing and Montrose districts of his marriage, 1903-20, or of his death in Scotland, 1901-96. There are several WWI deaths under the name Alexander Findlay.
- 1.2.2.2.6.6 At the 1891 and 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings. No trace in the Tealing and Montrose districts of her marriage, 1906-25, or of her death in eastern Scotland, 1901-89.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1	<b>JAMES FINDLAY &amp;</b>	29Mar1877	Easter, Braikie, Kinnell	6Apr1900	23	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans		13May1957	80	Cardio vascular degeneration: senility	?
1.2.2.2.6.1a	<b>JANIE MEARNS GALL</b>	21Jul1876	Auchmithie, St Vigeans	6Apr1900	23	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans		28Jun1960	83	General arterio- sclerosis: cardiac failure	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.1	Agnes Elizabeth Cable	31Mar1901	40 Scott St, Dundee	Spinster				26Oct1922	21	Acute appendicitis: operation 23 October: septic meningitis acute	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.2	Janie Mearns	9Jan1903	40 Scott St, Dundee					21Mar1905	2	Pneumonia	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.3	Norman Gall	23Mar1905	40 Scott St, Dundee								
1.2.2.2.6.1.4	Ronald McDonald	29Dec1906	40 Scott St, Dundee					24Jan1907	3 weeks	Congenital debility	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.5	Martha Low	23Mar1908	51 Erskine St, Dundee	7Mar1936	27	The Church, Tealing, Angus		31Mar1994	86	Myocardial infarction: staph aureus septicaemia	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.6	Douglas Gall	17Sep1913	51 Erskine St, Dundee	8Apr1938	24	Mathers Hotel, Dundee		18Jul1995	81	Bronchopneumonia: immobilisation	?

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.1

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 49 Victoria Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children, being described as a “joiner foreman” on the birth certificate of his last child Douglas and a “master joiner” on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his brother John's death in 1903 and was then living at 40 Scott Street, Dundee; of his daughter Agnes' death in 1922 and was then living at 51 Erskine Street, Dundee; and of his brother David's death in 1954 and was then living at 43 Rankine Street, Dundee. He died at The Castle, Newport-on-Tay.

1.2.2.2.6.1.a At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 3 Culloden Road, Arbroath. She died at Whitehills Hospital, by Forfar; her usual residence was 43 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Daughter of David Gall, who is described as a blacksmith journeyman on her birth certificate and as a grocer on her marriage certificate and death certificate, and Agnes Gall (née Ritchie).

1.2.2.2.6.1.1 She is described as an "infirmiry nurse, single" on her death certificate. She died at Wishaw Infirmary, Glasgow.

1.2.2.2.6.1.2 She died at 40 Scott Street, Dundee.

1.2.2.2.6.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1922-50, or his death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.1.4 He died at 40 Scott Street, Dundee.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5 See below.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.5

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.5	23Mar1908	51 Erskine St, Dundee	7Mar1936	27	The Church, Tealing, Angus		31Mar1994	86	Myocardial infarction: staph aureus septicaemia	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.5a	21Apr1909	23 Fraser Place, Aberdeen	7Mar1936	26	The Church, Tealing, Angus		16Aug1969	60	Cardiac arrest, cardio vascular degeneration, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.5.1	22Jul1937	The Castle, West Newport								
1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2	9Nov1938	The Castle, West Newport	21Jul1961	22	Greenside Ch., Edinburgh					
1.2.2.2.6.1.5.3	21Nov1945	The Castle, West Newport								

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.1.5

At her marriage she was a "saleswoman" living at 51 Erskine Street, Dundee. She died at 57 West Road, Newport on Tay.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5a

At his marriage he was an "artist" living at 10 Panmure Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children. He is described as a "nature artist" on his death certificate and as a "commercial artist" on his wife's death certificate.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1957. He died at Tirinie House, Blair Atholl; his usual residence was The Castle, Castlebrae, Newport on Tay.

Son of William Charles Fullerton, who is described as an insurance agent on his son's birth certificate and as a furniture dealer on his son's marriage certificate, and Louisa Fullerton (née Gordon), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1954-80 or her death, 1937-2000.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2

See below.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5.3

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1962-99, or her death to 2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2	9Nov1938	The Castle, West Newport	21Jul1961	22	Greenside Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2a	14Sep1933	9 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh	21Jul1961	27	Greenside Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2

At her marriage she was an "art teacher" living at 1a Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1994 and was then living at The Schoolhouse, Urquhart, by Elgin.

Since the surname Smith is so common, no search was made for children from her marriage.

No trace of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.1.5.2a

At his marriage he was an "art teacher" living at 1 Dublin Mews, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1969.

No trace of his death to 2000.

Son of Leslie Morton Smith, a civil engineer who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Annie Davidson Smith (née Thomson), who were living at Tharrabuie, Ardrishaig, Argyll at their son's birth.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.6	17Sep1913	51 Erskine St, Dundee	8Apr1938	24	Mathers Hotel, Dundee		18Jul1995	81	Bronchopneumonia: immobilisation	?
1.2.2.2.6.1.6a	11Aug1914	4 Glebe St, Dundee	8Apr1938	23	Mathers Hotel, Dundee					
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1	22Jan1939	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	4Mar1961	22	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee					
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2	10Sep1940	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	9Sep1967	26	Lochee Old Parish Church					
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3	15Oct1947	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	15Oct1988	41	Lowson Memorial Ch., Forfar					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.1.6

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Martha in 1936 and was then living at 51 Erskine Street, Dundee. He was still at this address at his own marriage and was a "joiner and builder". He was still in this occupation at the birth of each of his children; on the first and second occasions he was living at 15 Bellefield Avenue, Dundee, and on the third occasion at 43 Rankine Street, Dundee. He was still at this address in 1960 when he was the informant of his mother's death. He is described as a "master joiner, retired" on his death certificate. He died at the Orchar Nursing Home, Broughty Ferry.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6a

At her marriage she was a "typist" living at 131 Clepington Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Carnegie Guthrie Glen Smith, confectioner, and Eliza Smith (née Blyth).

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2 See below.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1	22Jan1939	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	4Mar1961	22	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee				
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1a	1Jul1939	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	4Mar1961	21	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1

At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 43 Rankine Street, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Malcolm in 1967 and was then living at 18 Rosemount Road, Birkhill, by Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.1a

At her marriage she was a “typist (garage and motor engineers)” living at 145 Glamis Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1961-71.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Colin Hardie Roberts, who is described on her birth certificate as a general labourer and on her marriage certificate as a plumber’s mate, and Robina Shepherd Roberts (née Carrie), who were living at 22 Raglan Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2	10Sep1940	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	9Sep1967	26	Lochee Old Parish Church				
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2a	23Feb1945	27 Kenmore Terr., Lochee	9Sep1967	22	Lochee Old Parish Church				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1961 and was then living at 43 Rankine Street, Dundee. He was still at this address at his marriage, and was a "bank clerk".

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alan in 1988 and was then living at 31 Fairies Road, Perth. He was still at this address in 1995 when he was the informant of his father's death.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.2a

At her marriage she was a "radiographer" living at 58 Loons Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1967-77.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of William Hardie, who is described as a tram car driver on her birth certificate and as a driller (light engineering) on her marriage certificate, and Georgina Campbell Hardie (née Grant).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3	15Oct1947	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee	15Oct1988	41	Lowson Memorial Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3a	23Jan1961	South Lodge, Lydgait, Haddington	15Oct1988	27	Lowson Memorial Ch., Forfar				

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3

At his marriage he was a "joiner" living at 43 Rankine Street, Dundee.

1.2.2.2.6.1.6.3a

At her marriage she was a "guide dog trainer" living at 51 Glenmoy Terrace, Forfar.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1988-2000.

Daughter of David Mackie Fordyce, who is described as a male nurse on her birth certificate and as a senior nursing officer, retired on her marriage certificate, and Jessie Knox Fordyce (née Walker).

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4	5Jul1882	East Carsebank, Rescobie	4Dec1903	21	Loanhead, Parish of Monikie		16May1949	66	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.2.6.4a	1Apr1880	Loanhead, Monikie	4Dec1903	23	Loanhead, Parish of Monikie		7Feb1963	82	Cerebral thrombosis: generalised arterio sclerosis	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.1	4May1905	St Mary's Farm, Strathmartin	26Apr1929	23	The Manse, Alyth		21Jul1974	69	Hypostatic pneumonia: senile dementia	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.2	4Nov1907	St Mary's Farm, Strathmartin	15Apr1966	58	The Church, Tealing		18Feb1982	74	Broncho pneumonia: cerebral damage	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings.

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "farm servant" living at New Downie Bothy, Monikie. He was still in this occupation at his marriage and was then living at 2 Annfield Row, Dundee. At the birth of his children, he was a "ploughman". He is described as an "agriculture worker, retired" on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 11 Chapel Street, Alyth.

1.2.2.2.6.4a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Loanhead, Monikie.

Children from her marriage were not systematically searched because there are too many entries at a period when the indexes do not include the maiden name of the mother. The names of her sons Edwin and William were obtained from the parents' death certificates.

She died at 8 Leighton Square, Alyth.

Daughter of George Scott, master blacksmith, and Margaret Scott (née Lowson), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.6.4.2

See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1	4May1905	St Mary's Farm, Strathmartin	26Apr1929	23	The Manse, Alyth		21Jul1974	69	Hypostatic pneumonia: senile dementia	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.1a	18May1909	16 High St, Alyth	26Apr1929	19	The Manse, Alyth		23Dec1957	48	Hypernephroma of kidney: secondary carcinoma of liver	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1	28Aug1929	Viewpark Nursing Home, Alyth	1Jul1950	20	High Parish Ch., Alyth					
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2	22Dec1933	Viewpark Nursing Home, Alyth	4Aug1951	17	High Parish Ch. Manse, Alyth		13Jul1996	62	Ischaemic heart disease: atherosclerosis	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4.1

At his marriage he was a "motor driver" living at 10 Loyal Road, Alyth. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 27 Toutie Street, Alyth.

He is described on his death certificate as a "lorry driver, retired"; he died at 22 Bank Street, Alyth. He was also living at this address in 1963, when he was the informant of his mother's death, and in 1966 when he was a witness at his brother William's marriage.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Toutie Street, Alyth.

She died at 22 Bank Street, Alyth.

Daughter of Alexander Wright, who is described as a farm servant on her birth certificate and as a gardener (domestic) on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Wright (née Murray).

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2

See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1	28Aug1929	Viewpark Nursing Home, Alyth	1Jul1950	20	High Parish Ch., Alyth				
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1a	4Aug1928	7 Kings Rd, Dundee	1Jul1950	21	High Parish Ch., Alyth				

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 22 Bank Street, Alyth.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1950-60; she may have moved to England.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "motor salesman" living at Abbey Rise, Leicester.

Son of William George Frederick McClure, artist, and Annie McClure (née Wallace).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2	22Dec1933	Viewpark Nursing Home, Alyth	4Aug1951	17	High Parish Ch. Manse, Alyth					
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2a	14Jul1929	Back Row, Old Rattray	4Aug1951	22	High Parish Ch. Manse, Alyth		13Jul1996	66	Ischaemic heart disease: atherosclerosis	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1	7Jan1952	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	29Mar1980	28	Rattray Ch., Blairgowrie					
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2	20Jan1954	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	8Feb1975	21	Rattray Ch., Blairgowrie					
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3	30Jan1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jul1979	22	Heriot Ch., Gorebridge					
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4	7Oct1967	Royal Infirmary, Perth	19Sep1997	29	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Blairgowrie					

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1950 and was then living at 22 Bank Street, Alyth. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a "shop assistant". She is described as a "cleaner, retired" on her husband's death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2a

At his marriage he was a "postman" living at 26 Hatton Place, Blairgowrie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children and on the first two occasions he was living at 20 John Street, Blairgowrie; on the third at 8 Park Neuk, Blairgowrie; and on the fourth at 4 Beeches Road, Blairgowrie. He was also residing at this last address in 1957, when he was the informant of his mother-in-law's death, and when he died.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee. He is described as a "postal worker, retired" on his death certificate.

His birth certificate states that he is the son of Mary O'Neill McDowall Donaldson, outworker. His marriage certificate states that he is the son of George Fitchett, agriculture worker deceased, and Mary Donaldson, agriculture worker, afterwards married to Robert McNab, lorry driver.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2 See below.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3 See below.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.6.4.1.2.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1	7Jan1952	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	29Mar1980	28	Ratray Ch., Blairgowrie				
	<b>EDNA MAY DONALDSON &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1a	1May1949	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	29Mar1980	30	Ratray Ch., Blairgowrie				
	<b>ALFRED FLEMING McINTOSH</b>								
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1.1	8Mar1982	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Catriona May								
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1.2	23Jul1983	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Laura Margaret								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Linda in 1975 and was then living at Feorlinn, Longrow, Campbeltown, Argyll.

At her marriage she was a “primary school teacher” living at 4 Beeches Road, Blairgowrie.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1a At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 10 Emma Street, Blairgowrie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and was living at 46 William Street, Blairgowrie.

Son of Henry John McIntosh, who is described as a meal miller on his son’s birth certificate and as an agriculture worker (retired) on his son’s marriage certificate, and Sheila May Guthrie McIntosh (née Innes), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage. They lived at Craigmill Cottages, Kirkton, by Dundee at the birth of their son.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2	20Jan1954	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	8Feb1975	21	Ratray Ch., Blairgowrie					
	<b>LINDA MARGARET DONALDSON &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2a	26Feb1951	Portsmouth, England	8Feb1975	23	Ratray Ch., Blairgowrie					
	<b>MALCOLM ALEXANDER NORMAN BODLE</b>									
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.1	25Feb1976	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
	Stephen Findlay									
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.2	16Oct1977	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
	Joanne Farley									
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.3	2Jun1979	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
	Jonathan George									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2 At her marriage she was a “typist” living at 4 Beeches Road, Blairgowrie.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2a At his marriage he was a “fork lift driver” living at 62d Malvina Place, Perth. He is described as a “motor van driver” living at Newmilm Cottages, Guildtown on the birth certificate of his son Stephen; as a “coalman” living at 10 Emma Street, Blairgowrie on the birth certificate of his daughter Joanne; and as a “lorry driver” at the same address on the birth certificate of his son Jonathan.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

Son of John James Bodle, farm worker, and Jean Muirhead Wright McGowan Bodle (née Farley).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.6.4.1.2.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3	30Jan1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jul1979	22	Heriot Ch. Gorebridge				
		<b>COLIN FINDLAY DONALDSON &amp;</b>							
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3a	7Nov1954	Vert Memorial Hospital, Haddington	28Jul1979	24	Heriot Ch., Gorebridge				
		<b>BARBARA CATHERINE SMITH</b>							
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3.1	20Jul1984	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Samuel David							
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3.2	16Oct1988	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar							
		Kate Findlay							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3 At his marriage he was a "taxation assistant" living at 4 Beeches Road, Blairgowrie. He was still in this occupation at the births of his children and living at 29 Forfar Road, Kirriemuir. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Roderick in 1997 and was then living at 4 Angle Park, Northmuir, Kirriemuir.

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.3a At her marriage she was a "primary school teacher" living at 1 Elm Street, Kirriemuir.  
 Daughter of David Smith, who is described as a haulage contractor on her birth certificate and as a clerical officer, Health Board on her marriage certificate, and Janet Jeffrey Smith (née White), who were living at Seaview, Dunbar at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4 <b>RODERICK GEORGE DONALDSON &amp;</b>	7Oct1967	Royal Infirmary, Perth	19Sep1997	29	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Blairgowrie				
1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4a <b>DIANE WILSON</b>	27Jan1961	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	19Sep1997	36	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Blairgowrie				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4 He was the informant of his father's death in 1996 and was then living at 46 Rosemount Park, Blairgowrie. He was still at this address at his marriage and was a "prison officer".

1.2.2.2.6.4.1.2.4a At her marriage she was a "sales assistant, divorced" living at 47 Rosemount Park, Blairgowrie.  
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1998-2000.

Daughter of Thomas Archibald Guthrie Wilson, who is described as a flour miller on her birth certificate and as a council roadman retired on her marriage certificate, and Dorothy Margaret Wilson (née Chard), who were living at 4 Whiteloch Avenue, Carsie, Blairgowrie at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.6.4.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.6.4.2	4Nov1907	St Mary's Farm, Strathmartin	15Apr1966	58	The Church, Tealing		18Feb1982	74	Broncho pneumonia: cerebral damage	?
1.2.2.2.6.4.2a	19Nov1917	123 Murray St, Montrose	15Apr1966	48	The Church, Tealing		8Jul1990	72	Hypertensive heart disease	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.2.6.4.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Edwin in 1929 and was then living at 10 Loyal Road, Alyth.

At his marriage he was a "railway surfaceman, bachelor" living at 8 Leighton Square, Alyth, Perthshire. He is described as a "roadworks labourer (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 4 Quarry Cottages, Wellbank, by Broughty Ferry.

1.2.2.2.6.4.2a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant, spinster" living at Quarry Cottages, Wellbank, by Broughty Ferry.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 23 Omachie Place, Wellbank, by Broughty Ferry. The informant of her death was E.F. Reid, nephew, 5 Gray Street, Broughty Ferry.

Her middle name is spelt McDonald on her birth and death certificates but Macdonald on her marriage certificate and the death certificate of her husband.

Daughter of Andrew Gall Urquhart, who is described as a farm servant (Private Labour Battalion) on her birth certificate and as a roadman deceased on her marriage certificate, and Susanna Urquhart (née Macdonald) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.2.7**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.2.7	10Jul1854	West Mains of Auchmithie, St Vigeans	19Apr1882	27	Goatfell Cottage, Broddick, Bute		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.7a	27Sep1854 29Oct1854*	Dunoon, Argyllshire	19Apr1882	27	Goatfell Cottage, Broddick, Bute		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.2.7.1	5Nov1883	Aikenhead, Cathcart								
1.2.2.2.7.2	29Aug1885	Aikenhead, Cathcart								
1.2.2.2.7.3	22Jun1887	Aikenhead, Cathcart								
1.2.2.2.7.4	10Jan1889	Aikenhead, Cathcart								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.2.7

At his marriage he was a “head gamekeeper” living at Aikenhead, Cathcart. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “nurseryman” living with his wife and children at 46 High Street, Rothesay. No trace of him or his wife in the 1901 Census of Population. He and his family probably left Scotland after the taking of the 1901 Census of Population.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1876.

No search was undertaken for his death as his name is too common.

Since he and his family were not found in the 1901 Census of Population and his wife’s death was not found, he and his family probably left Scotland.

1.2.2.2.7a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Goatfell Cottage, Broddick.

No search was undertaken for any children from her marriage born outside Cathcart.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 1950.

Daughter of Neil McArthur, who is described as a labourer on his daughter's birth certificate and as a deceased quarryman on his daughter's marriage certificate, and Mary McArthur (née McIntyre).

1.2.2.2.7.1 He was a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population.

1.2.2.2.7.2 He was a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population. No trace of him, with or without his middle name, anywhere in Scotland in the 1901 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 1940.

1.2.2.2.7.3 She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 1940.

1.2.2.2.7.4 She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 1940.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3	12Jan1821	'Whitefield', Dun, Angus	15Dec1839*	18	Brechin		6Mar1888	67	Carcinoma of lungs	?
1.2.2.3a	c. 1821	Brechin/Menmuir/Stracathro	15Dec1839*	c. 18	Brechin		16Sep1866	c. 45	Disease of brain	?
1.2.2.3.1	20Aug1840*	Menmuir	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.3.2	30Apr1842*	Menmuir	2Dec1864	22	High St, Montrose		3Jan1887	44	Disease of kidneys	?
1.2.2.3.3	c. 1845	Brechin	Spinster				11Jun1860	16	?	Church Yard, Brechin
1.2.2.3.4	c. 1848	Brechin	Bachelor?				3May1897?	50?	Drowning?	At sea?
1.2.2.3.5	c. 1852	Brechin	20Jun1884	32	94 Dens Rd, Dundee		3Aug1933	81	Nephritis, myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.3.6	18Nov1855	Windyedge, Brechin	Bachelor				9May1882	26	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.2.2.3.7	25Jun1858	Windyedge Brechin	7Dec1883	25	Clerk St, Brechin		16Feb1945	86	Advanced senility	?
1.2.2.3	12Jan1821	'Whitefield', Dun, Angus	6Dec1867	46	Stoneydale, Garvock		6Mar1888	67	Carcinoma of lungs	?
1.2.2.3b	20Jan1833	Bogendollo, Fettercairn, Kincardine	6Dec1867	34	Stoneydale Garvock		23Feb1879	46	Phthisis pulmonalis	?

1.2.2.3.8	Mary Ann	5Sep1868	Leightonhill, Brechin	1Feb1878	9	Phthisis, 1 year	?
1.2.2.3	<b>DAVID SMART &amp;</b>	12Jan1821	'Whitefield', Dun, Angus	7Mar1884	63	Wardhill, Brechin	6Mar1888 67 Carcinoma of lungs
1.2.2.3c	<b>BETSY McLEOD</b>	c. 1836	Ullapool, Ross-shire	7Mar1884	48	Wardhill, Brechin	18Dec1894 c. 58 General debility; nervous exhaustion

NOTES: 1.2.2.3 At his marriage he was living in the Parish of Careston.

He is described as a "farm servant, Blackhall" on the baptismal certificates of his children, Jean and Alexander.

At the 1851 Census of Population, he is listed as a "farm labourer", living with his wife and children at the Servants' House, Eskmount Farm, Brechin, Angus. In addition to his wife and children, a visitor, and John Fairweather, his father-in-law, aged 67, widower, labourer, born Dun, was also living with him at this time. He is described as an "agricultural labourer" on the birth certificate of his son John in 1855. At the 1861 Census of Population, he is listed as a "farm griever" [farm overseer or head workman], living with his wife and family at Leightonhill, Brechin in accommodation comprising three rooms. He is described as a "farm overseer" on the marriage certificate of his son Alexander in 1864 and as a "farm servant" on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary Ann in 1868. At the 1871 Census of Population, he is listed as a "farm servant", living with his wife, family and a boarder (Helen Grant aged 25, born Logie Pert) at Leighton Hill, Cottar House, Brechin in accommodation comprising three rooms with one or more windows. He is described as a "pendicler", a small farmer or crofter, on his daughter Mary Ann's death certificate in 1878. At the 1881 Census of Population, he is listed as a "crofter", living with his unmarried son John and a servant at Wardhill Croft, Brechin. He died there in 1888.

1.2.2.3a She is sometimes referred to as Isobel. No trace of her birth or baptism in any parish in Angus. Her place of birth is given as Brechin in the 1851 Census of Population, as Menmuir in the 1861 Census of Population, and as Stracathro on the birth certificate of her son John in 1855; the three parishes adjoin each other.

At her marriage she was living in the Parish of Brechin.

She died at Leighton Hill, near Brechin.

Daughter of John Fairweather, farm servant, and Isabel Fairweather (née Duncan), who were married in Brechin.

- 1.2.2.3.1 She was living with her parents at the 1851 Census of Population, but was not listed with them in the 1861 Census of Population. No trace of her under her maiden name in the 1881 Census of Population. No trace of her marriage in the Brechin area, 1857 onwards. No trace of her death in the Brechin area, 1840-1940. She was alive at her brother John's birth in 1855 as his birth certificate indicates that his mother also had living three boys and two girls.
- 1.2.2.3.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.3.3 Her birth was not registered. She was a "scholar" living with her parents at the 1851 Census of Population. She died at Leightonhill near Montrose; no cause of death is given.
- 1.2.2.3.4 His birth was not registered. He was living with his parents at the 1851 Census of Population. He is not listed with them in the 1861 Census of Population.
- The 1881 Census of Population lists a William Small living at Fettercairn, aged 36 (not 33 as would have been expected), a farm servant, unmarried, born in Brechin. The death of a William Smart, aged 50, cook and able seaman, was recorded on 3 May 1897; he was a member of the ship Collynie which foundered after a collision; his usual residence was given as Park Street, Aberdeen; no parents' names were given. Both these references are of possible, but not proven, relevance.
- 1.2.2.3.5 See below.
- 1.2.2.3.6 He was living with his parents at the 1861 Census of Population. He was an "unmarried agricultural labourer" at the 1881 Census of Population and was living with his widowed father at Wardhill Croft, Brechin. He is described as a "farm servant" on his death certificate and died at Wardhill, Brechin.
- 1.2.2.3.7 See below.
- 1.2.2.3.b Her surname is spelt variously as Patterson and Paterson.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" and lived at Kincaig, Brechin. She died at Wardhill, Brechin. Daughter of James Patterson, agricultural labourer (ploughman), and Margaret Patterson (née Wishart).
- 1.2.2.3.8 She was living with her parents at the 1871 Census of Population. She died at Wardhill, Brechin.
- 1.2.2.3.c Her place of birth is given in the 1891 Census of Population. No trace of her birth or baptism in Lochbroom (the parish in which Ullapool was situated) or in adjoining parishes.
- At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" and lived at Wardhill, Brechin. At the 1891 Census of Population she was living at Burnside, Keithock, Brechin, and she died there in 1894. She spoke both Gaelic and English. The informant of her death was her brother, Murdo MacLeod (*sic*), Old Farm, Culduthel, Inverness. Daughter of Alexander McLeod, crofter, and Betsy McLeod (née McRae).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.2**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.2	<b>ALEXANDER SMART &amp;</b>	30Apr1842*	Menmuir	2Dec1864	22	High St, Montrose		3Jan1887	44	Disease of kidneys	?
1.2.2.3.2a	<b>ANN SPENCE</b>	c. 1839	Montrose	2Dec1864	25	High St, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.3.2.1	William	13Aug1866	Dryleys Cottages, Montrose								
1.2.2.3.2.2	Alexander	16Jun1869	Middle Lodge, Langley Park, Dun								
1.2.2.3.2.3	James Spence	20Apr1875	West Ballochie, Logie Pert								
1.2.2.3.2.4	Mary Ann	9Jan1877	West Ballochie, Logie Pert								
1.2.2.3.2.5	David	31Dec1878	38 Wharf St, Montrose					7May1881	2	Inflammation of brain	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.2

He was a “scholar” at the 1851 Census of Population and was living with his parents.

At his marriage he was a “farm labourer” living at Burghill, Brechin.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “labourer” living with his family at 8 Blackfriars Street, Montrose.

At his death he was a “carter”. He died at Montrose Infirmary; his usual residence was 11 Kincardine Street, Montrose.

1.2.2.3.2a Her birth/baptism were not registered; her parents were married in Kirkden on 1 January 1830. Her place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a “domestic servant” living at 4 Union Place, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1887-1938. No trace in Scotland of her or her children in the 1891 Census of Population; they may have left Scotland following the death of Alexander Smart in 1887.

Daughter of James Spence, a farmer who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Jane Spence (née Christie).

1.2.2.3.2.1 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was “not employed”. See n. 1.2.2.3.2.

1.2.2.3.2.2 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was “not employed”. He was the informant of his father’s death in 1887 and was then living at 11 Kincardine Street, Montrose. No trace in the North-East area of Scotland of his marriage, 1885-1905. See n. 1.2.2.3.2.

1.2.2.3.2.3 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “scholar”. See n. 1.2.2.3.2.

1.2.2.3.2.4 At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a “scholar”. See n. 1.2.2.3.2.

1.2.2.3.2.5 He died at 8 Blackfriars Street, Montrose.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.5

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.5	c. 1852	Brechin	20Jun1884	32	94 Dens Rd, Dundee		81	Nephritis, myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.2.3.5a	c. 1844-6	Laurencekirk	20Jun1884	38	94 Dens Rd, Dundee		78	Senile decay	?
1.2.2.3.5.1	7Feb1883	Gallaton, Dunnottar	Spinster			31Jan1969	85	Myocardial infarction, hypertension	?

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.3.5

His birth was not registered. He was a "scholar" at the 1861 Census of Population and was living with his parents. He was the informant of his father's death in 1888 and was then living at 17 Glamis Street, Dundee.

At his marriage he was a "police constable" living at 39 Wilkies Lane, Dundee.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a "police sergeant" living with his wife and daughter in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 17 City Road, Brechin. At the Census of Population in 1891 and 1901, he was a "Chief Officer of Police" living at Chestnut Villa, St Andrew Street, Brechin.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother George in 1883.

He is described as a "chief constable, retired" on his death certificate; he died at Inver Cottage, Eastbank, Brechin.

#### 1.2.2.3.5a

Neither her birth nor her baptism were recorded; the proclamation of her parents' marriage was recorded in Laurencekirk on 9 December 1837 and in St Cryus on 10 December 1837; her place of birth is given in the 1891 Census of Population.

She is described on her daughter's birth certificate in 1883 as a "domestic servant, cook" domiciled at Commieston, St Cyrus.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a "domestic servant" living at 94 Dens Road, Dundee.

She died at Inver Cottage, Eastbank, Brechin.

Daughter of James Foreman, farm grievie, and Helen Foreman (née Poustie), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.



1.2.2.3.5.1

She was illegitimate. Her father's name is not given on her birth certificate, but she is listed as a "scholar" and the daughter of David Smart in the 1891 Census of Population. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents at Chestnut Villa, St Andrew Street, Brechin.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1933.

She was found dead at Violet Cottage, Trinity, by Brechin. She is described as Helen Foreman Smart, "home duties", and "unmarried" on her death certificate.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7	25Jun1858	Windyedge, Brechin	7Dec1883	25	Clerk St, Brechin		16Feb1945	86	Advanced senility	?
1.2.2.3.7a	8Apr1859	Mains of Ardovie	7Dec1883	24	Clerk St, Brechin		26Oct1945	86	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.2.2.3.7.1	5Apr1884	Cairnbank, Brechin					2Aug1896	12	Tuberculosis, 4 years; synovitis knee, 2 years	?
1.2.2.3.7.2	4Aug1886	South Ardo, Stracathro	14Feb1913	26	Camperdown Hall, Barrack St, Dundee		6Jul1970	83	Coronary thrombosis, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.2.2.3.7.3	15Aug1888	Wardhill, Brechin								
1.2.2.3.7.4	15Jul1890	Wardhill, Brechin					4Oct1899	9	Cerebral haemorrhage (result of an accident), 6 hours	?
1.2.2.3.7.5	25Jan1892	Wardhill, Brechin	26Feb1932	40	3 Middlebank, Errol		3Jan1968	75	Uraemia, bronchitis and auricular fibrillation	?
1.2.2.3.7.6	14Jun1895	Wardhill, Brechin	Bachelor				17Sep1914	19	WWI	Norwich Cem., Norfolk

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7

He was living with his parents at the 1861 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a "farm servant" living at Cairnbank, Brechin. He is described as a "forrester's labourer" on the birth certificate of his daughter Isabella in 1884 and as a "farmer" on the birth certificate of his son James in 1888.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “farmer” living with his wife and family and one servant in a three-room dwelling with one or more windows at Hardhill Croft, Brechin. In the 1901 Census of Population, he is listed with his wife and family at the same address – now known as Hardhill Farm House, Brechin – and is described as a “farmer working on own account”. In both the 1891 and 1901 Census, he is referred to as George H. Smart. He is described as a “forester” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret in 1913. His address is given as 4 Academy Square, Montrose on the entry in the Register of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission for his son David in 1914. He is described as a “farmer, retired” on his death certificate; he died at 1 Chapel Place, Montrose.

1.2.2.3.7a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Castle Street, Brechin.

She died at 3 Middlebank, Errol.

Daughter of Alexander Morgan, a farm servant who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Jane (Jean) Morgan (née Fyffe).

1.2.2.3.7.1

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. She died at Wardhill. Her middle name appears on her death certificate but not on her birth certificate.

1.2.2.3.7.2

See below.

1.2.2.3.7.3

He is listed with his parents in the 1891 and 1901 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar” in the latter. No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1907-30, or his death, 1901-2001.

1.2.2.3.7.4

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population. He died at Wardhill, Brechin.

1.2.2.3.7.5

See below.

1.2.2.3.7.6

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of his marriage. He was a Gunner (no. 80801) with the Royal Field Artillery. His grave reference is 25.318.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2	4Aug1886	South Ardo, Stracathro	14Feb1913	26	Camperdown Hall, Barrack St, Dundee		6Jul1970	83	Coronary thrombosis, congestive cardiac failure	?
	<b>MARGARET JANE SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.3.7.2.a	1Jun1876	Errol Village	14Feb1913	36	Camperdown Hall, Barrack St, Dundee		8Jul1955	79	Pernicious anaemia, 10 years; broncho-pneumonia, 3 days	?
	<b>CHARLES CAMPSIE</b>									
1.2.2.3.7.2.1	2Apr1914	Grange, Errol					2May1925	11	Hydrocephalus	?
	Elspeet Mary Smart									
1.2.2.3.7.2.2	31Oct1915	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol	13Jan1942	26	7 Albany Terrace, Dundee		1Jan2005	89	Renal failure	?
	Margaret Jane Smart									
1.2.2.3.7.2.3	18Jun1917	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol	12Jan1952	34	The Hotel, Inchture		3Aug1999	82	Broncho-pneumonia	?
	Alexina									
1.2.2.3.7.2.4	9May1919	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol					19Dec2002	83	Chronic renal failure	?
	Charles Gairns									
1.2.2.3.7.2.5	25Sep1920	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol					12Jun1990	69	Carcinoma stomach, anaemia	?
	George Smart									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2

She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a “domestic servant” living at 8 Mill Street, Montrose.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1932.

She was the informant of her father’s and mother’s deaths in 1945 and was then living at 3 Middlebank, Errol. She was found dead at this address in 1970.

- 1.2.2.3.7.2a At his marriage he was a “fruit grower” living at Carse Grange, Errol. He is described as a “fruit merchant” on the birth certificate of his daughter Elspet and as a “small holder” on the birth certificate of his daughter Margaret and on his death certificate.
- He died at 3 Middlebank, Errol.
- Son of Robert Campsie, who is described as a roadman on his son’s birth certificate and as a fruit grower on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jean Campsie (née Gairns), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.
- 1.2.2.3.7.2.1 She died at No. 3 Holding, Middlebank, Errol.
- 1.2.2.3.7.2.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.3.7.2.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.3.7.2.4 He is described as a “general labourer (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was Campsie Buildings, Church Lane, Errol.
- He was the informant of his father’s death in 1955; his mother’s death in 1970; and his brother George’s death in 1990, and was then living at the Campsie Buildings, Errol.
- 1.2.2.3.7.2.5 He is described as a “builder’s labourer, retired” on his death certificate; he died at the Campsie Buildings, Errol.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2	<b>MARGARET JANE SMART CAMPSIE &amp;</b>	31Oct1915	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol	13Jan1942	26	7 Albany Terrace, Dundee		1Jan2005	89	Renal failure	?
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.a	<b>THOMAS WELSH</b>	c. 1905	?	13Jan1942	37	7 Albany Terrace, Dundee		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1	Margaret Davina Campsie	21Mar1940	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7Jun1958	18	United Free Ch., Stanley					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2	Robert Charles	2Jul1942	Royal Infirmary, Perth	10Apr1971	28	St Leonard's Ch., King St, Perth					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.3	William Philip	22Dec1946	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.4	Mary	16May1948	County March, Dalnaspidal Blair Atholl								
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5	Thomas	28Nov1952	Royal Infirmary, Perth	17May1974	21	St Andrews & West Church, Auchterarder					

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7.2.2

At the birth of her daughter Margaret in 1940, she was a "domestic servant" living at 3 Middle Bank, Errol.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Methodist Church, she was a "housekeeper" living at 7 Albany Terrace, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was 24 Viewlands Place, Errol; her occupation was given as "retired hospital domestic".

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.a

No trace of his birth in the Dundee area, 1904-06; no trace in Scotland of the marriage of his parents.

At his marriage he was a “gas work stoker, Private, Pioneer Corps of Eldindean Cottage, Bonnyrigg, now engaged in War Service”. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Robert and was then living at 3 Middlebank, Errol. He is described as a “railway lengthman” living at Seaside Cottage, Errol on the birth certificate of his son William; as a “railway surfaceman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary; as a “bleachfield labourer” on the birth certificate of his son Thomas; as a “mill labourer deceased” on the certificate of the first marriage of his son Thomas; and as a “textile mill worker” on the death certificate of his widow.

He is described as deceased on the certificate of the first marriage of his son Thomas in 1974, but there is no trace in Scotland of his death, 1952-74.

Son of Robert James Welsh, potato contractor, and Margaret Welsh (née Learmouth), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2 See below.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or his death to 2001.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.4 No trace in the Perth area of her marriage, 1965-2001.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1	<b>MARGARET DAVINA CAMPSIE &amp;</b>	21Mar1940	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7Jun1958	18	United Free Ch., Stanley					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1a	<b>DAVID GOUCK</b>	27Dec1935	Pittengardner, Fordoun	7Jun1958	22	United Free Ch., Stanley					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1	Ronald David Campsie	18Jan1960	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Aug1981	21	Letham Ch., Forfar					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2	James Gordon	7Sep1961	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Nov1981	20	Friockheim Parish Church					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3	Steven Robert	4Aug1963	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2May1985	21	Registration District, Arbroath					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1

No father's name is given on her birth certificate. Her usual residence was 3 Middle Bank, Errol.

At her marriage she was a "cotton twister" living at 146 Store Street, Stanley. A witness at her marriage was Ronald Gouck, Cobbleheugh, Marykirk.

She was the informant of her uncle Charles Gaims Campsie's death in 2002 and was then living at 9 Prosen Road, Kirriemuir.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1a

At his marriage he was a "general labourer" living at Cobbleheugh, Marykirk. He is described as a "farm tractor driver" living at Upper Balgray, Kirriemuir on the birth certificate of his son Ronald; as a "farm servant" at the same address on the birth certificate of his son James; as a "farm servant" living at Barrowfield Farm by Brechin on the birth certificate of his son Steven; and as an "agriculture worker" on the marriage certificate of his son Ronald.



Son of James Gordon Gouck, who is described as a farm servant on his son's birth certificate and as a tractor driver on his son's marriage certificate, and Catherine Balfour Gouck (née Thomson).

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1 See below.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2 See below.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1	<b>RONALD DAVID CAMPSIE GOUCK &amp;</b>	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Aug1981	21	Letham Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1a	<b>HEATHER MARGARET JANE CARNEGIE</b>	Letham, Angus	15Aug1981	19	Letham Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1.1	Struan William David	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	26Oct1995						

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1 At his marriage he was an “agriculture worker” living at Old Downie, by Carnoustie. He is described as a “garage proprietor” living at 7 The Howe, Letham, Angus on the birth certificate of his son.

A witness at his marriage was Alexander Fairlie Gouck, his uncle, 12 Teviot Place, Montrose; he was born on 20 July 1952, the son of James Gordon Gouck and Catherine Balfour Gouck (née Thomson).

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a “medical secretary” living at 31 Duncan Road, Letham.

Daughter of Ernest Carnegie, Post Office engineer; and Ethel Joan Carnegie (née Rae).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2 <b>JAMES GORDON GOUCK &amp;</b>	7Sep1961	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Nov1981	20	Friockheim Parish Church				
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2a <b>BRENDA HELEN FRASER NESS</b>	28Nov1958	Arbroath Infirmary, Angus	28Nov1981	23	Friockheim Parish Church				
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2.1 James Gordon	13Nov1982	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a “farm worker” living at Ramsay Cottage, Quenside(?), Fettercairn. He was still in this occupation at the birth of this son and was then living at Ramsay Cottage, Burnside, Fettercairn.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 18 Kirkden Street, Friockheim.  
Daughter of David Thomson Ness, former mechanic, and Margaret Chapman Ness (née Grant), who were living at the above address at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3	4Aug1963	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2May1985	21	Registration District, Arbroath				
	<b>STEVEN ROBERT GOUCK &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3a	21May1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	2May1985	21	Registration District, Arbroath				
	<b>JENNIFER GRAY BLACKLAWS</b>								
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3.1	6Sep1985	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	<b>Daniel David</b>								
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3.2	13Nov1986	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	<b>Susan Alison</b>								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3 At his marriage he was a “grain mill worker” living at Moore Cottage, Pickerton Farm, Guthrie by Forfar. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Daniel, and was then living at 42 Restenneth Drive, Forfar. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter Susan, and was then an “extrusion operator”.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.1.3a At her marriage she was living at Moore Cottage, Pickerton Farm, Guthrie by Forfar.

Daughter of Daniel Morrison Blacklaws, farm stockman, and Dorothy Gray Blacklaws (née Fleming), who were living at Crombie Mill Cottage, Monikie at the birth of their daughter.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2	2Jul1942	Royal Infirmary, Perth	10Apr1971	28	St Leonard's Ch., King St, Perth				
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2a	5Jul1946	Inveruglas, Tarbet	10Apr1971	24	St Leonard's Ch., King St, Perth				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2

At his marriage he was a "cotton mill machinist" living at 14c Store Street, Stanley. He was a witness at the marriages of his brother Thomas in 1974, when he was living at 31 Nimmo Place, Perth, and in 1987, when he was living at 1 Huntingtower Road, Perth. He was the informant of his mother's death in 2005 and was then living at 9 Balmanno Park, Bridge of Earn.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "wireless operator" living at Broxden Cottage, Glasgow Road, Perth.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1971-82.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of Freda Gow Young, linen weaver, whose usual residence at the birth of her daughter was 14 Sluiceburn, Kinross; no father named.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5	28Nov1952	Royal Infirmary, Perth	17May1974	21	St Andrews & West Church, Auchterarder					
1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5a	29Sep1953	Royal Infirmary, Perth	17May1974	20	St Andrews & West Church, Auchterarder		26Jul1986	32	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebral muscular accident, septicaemia, systematic lupus erythematosus	?

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5.1 Laura Ann 17Jul1974 Royal Infirmary,  
Perth

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5 **THOMAS WELSH &** 28Nov1952 Royal Infirmary,  
Perth 29Jun1987 34 Parish Church,  
Inchture

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5b **ELISABETH PATRICIA DUFF** 18Oct1952 St Johnstoun's  
Nursing Home,  
Perth 29Jun1987 34 Parish Church,  
Inchture

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert in 1971 and was then living at 14c Store Street, Stanley.

At his first marriage he was an "assistant warehouse manager" living at 28 Store Street, Stanley, Perthshire. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 49 High Street, Auchterarder. He is described as an "accountant" on his first wife's death certificate and on the certificate of his second marriage, when he was living at 1 Wheatfield Avenue, Inchture, Perth.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5a At her marriage she was a "factory worker" living at 49 High Street, Auchterarder. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was 1 Wheatfield Avenue, Inchture.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1974-86.

Daughter of John Melrose Craig – who is described as a gasworks stocker on her birth certificate and as a warehouse manager on her marriage certificate, and as a heating company branch supervisor on her death certificate – and Iris Ann Craig (née Bain); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 8 Abbey Terrace, Auchterarder.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.3.7.2.2.5b At her marriage she was a “College lecturer” living at 16 Medowview Drive, Inchtute.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1987-94.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of Henry Walter Duff, who is described as a collector/salesman on her birth certificate and as a shopkeeper on her marriage certificate, and Williamina McAra Duff (née Stewart); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 29 Muirton Place, Perth.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.3	18Jun1917	3 Middlebank Holdings, Errol	12Jan1952	34	The Hotel, Inchture		3Aug1999	82	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.2.3.7.2.3a	14Dec1908	Bulmuir Cottages, Mains and Stathmartine	12Jan1952	43	The Hotel, Inchture		28Jan1992	83	Broncho-pneumonia, senile dementia	?
1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1	14Jul1953	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Nov1979	26	Old Parish Ch., Kirriemuir					

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7.2.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1942 and was then living at 3 Middlebank, Errol.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic help” living a 3 Middlebank, Errol. No other children from her marriage, 1952-7.

She died at Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie, which was also her usual residence.

1.2.2.3.7.2.3a

At his marriage he was a “flockmaster” living at 2 Holding, Tealing. He was still at this address at the birth of his son and is described as a “sheep grazier” on his son’s birth certificate. He is described as a “small holder retired” on his death certificate. He died at Stathmore Wing Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie, which was also his usual residence.

Son of James Andrew Anderson, farm manager, and Isabella Anderson (née Robertson).

1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1

See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1	14Jul1953	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Nov1979	26	Old Parish Ch., Kirriemuir				
	<b>CHARLES CAMPSIE ANDERSON &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1a	3Apr1960	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar	24Nov1979	19	Old Parish Ch., Kirriemuir				
	<b>CAROLINE HELEN GRANT</b>								
1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1.1	25Aug1982	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Jacqueline								
1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1.2	28Dec1986	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Jayne Marie								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1

At his marriage he was a “tractorman” living at No. 2 Holding, Tealing, by Dundee. He was still at this address at the birth of his children and on the first occasion was a “farm tractorman” and on the second a “smallholder”.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1992, when he was living at 3 Holding, Tealing, and of his mother’s death in 1999, when he was living at 2 Holding, Tealing.

1.2.2.3.7.2.3.1a

At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 38 Lordburn Place, Forfar.

Daughter of James Evans Grant, power loom tenter, and Isabella Ramsay Grant (née Dickson), whose usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 83 Knowhead, Kirriemuir.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.5

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.5	25Jan1892	Wardhill, Brechin	26Feb1932	40	3 Middlebank, Errol		3Jan1968	75	Uraemia, bronchitis and? auricular fibrillation	
1.2.2.3.7.5a	1Jul1883	Garthhead, Lochee	26Feb1932	48	3 Middlebank, Errol		8Oct1956	73	Hypernephroma, 7 months	?
1.2.2.3.7.5.1	4Jan1933	Newbigging, Lethnot	27Jun1959	26	The Garden Memorial Ch., Brechin					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.5

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1913.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “housekeeper” living at Middlebank, Errol.

No trace of any other children from her marriage.

She died at Brechin Infirmary; her usual residence was Benholm, Tannadice.

1.2.2.3.7.5a

At his marriage he was a “farmer” living at Colmellie, Edzell. He is described as a “farmer, retired” on his death certificate. He died at Stracathro Hospital, Edzell; his usual residence was Benholm Cottage, Tannadice.

Son of Robert Innes, farmer, and Elizabeth Innes (née Beattie), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.2.2.3.7.5.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.5.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.5.1	<b>EDWARD GEORGE BUCHANAN INNES &amp;</b>	4Jan1933	Newbigging, Lethnot	27Jun1959	26	The Garden Memorial Ch., Brechin				
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1a	<b>ETHEL SKENE</b>	31Jul1935	East Ballochry, Logie Pert	27Jun1959	23	The Garden Memorial Ch., Brechin				
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1	Roy Skene	24Sep1961	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar	24Oct1987	26	St Margaret's Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.2	Gavin Edward	10Nov1964	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.3.7.5.1

At his marriage he was a "farm tractorman" living at Benholm, Tannadice. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons and was living at The Bungalow, Broom Farm, Tannadice. He is described as a "boiler attendant, Prison Service" on his son Roy's marriage certificate in 1987. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1968.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.3.7.5.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "shorthand typist" living at Cotton of Menmuir.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of John Skene, who is described as a farm servant on her birth certificate and as a farmer on her marriage certificate and Alice Skene (née Pirrie).

1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.3.7.5.1.2

He was a witness at his brother's marriage in 1987 and was then living at Benholm, 6 Broomhill Road, Tannadice.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1981-2001, or his death to 2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1	<b>ROY SKENE INNES &amp;</b>	24Sep1961	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar	24Oct1987	26	St Margaret's Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1.a	<b>LINDA JANE ARNOT</b>	21Jun1964	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar	24Oct1987	23	St Margaret's Ch., Forfar				
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1.1	Rory David Edward	24Nov1991	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1.2	Zoe Jane	6Jul1994	Whitehills Hosp., Forfar							

NOTES: 1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1

At his marriage he was a "service manager (photocopiers)" living at Benholm, 6 Broomhill Road, Tannadice. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and was then living at 13 Turfbeg Road, Forfar.

1.2.2.3.7.5.1.1.a

At her marriage she was a "medical secretary" living at Balgillo, 58 Low Road, Forfar.

Daughter of David James Arnot, master ironmonger, and Isabella Elizabeth Arnot (née Guthrie); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was "Corbriere", Northampton Place, Forfar.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4	<b>JAMES SMART &amp;</b>	14Aug1823 24Aug1823*	Mains of Dun, Angus	7Aug1847	23	Memore, Forfarshire		12Apr1887	63	Fractured spine/ ruptured liver	?
1.2.2.4a	<b>MARGARET WILKIE</b>	c. 1821	Kirriemuir	7Aug1847	c. 24	Menmore, Forfarshire		17Dec1891	70	Bronchitis, 5 days	?
1.2.2.4.1	John	22Jan1848 27Feb1848*	Eastertown of Dunlappie, Stracathro, Angus					?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.2	Elizabeth	16Jan1850 22Jan1850*	'Westside', Edzell, Forfarshire	Spinster				24Jan1939	89	Cardiac vascular degeneration; senility	?
1.2.2.4.3	Alexander	13Apr1852 1May1852*	'Westside', Edzell, Forfarshire	30Aug1876	24	Arbirlot, Forfarshire		7Feb1922	69	Stroke	Sleepyhilllock Cemetery, Montrose
1.2.2.4.4	James	20Oct1854 25Oct1854*	'Fordhouse', Dun, Forfarshire	23Dec1891	37	16 Abercorn St, Glasgow		20Nov1925	71	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 days	?
1.2.2.4.5	William Beattie	20Feb1857	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	21Jan1876	18	5 Hill Street, Montrose		9Jan1906	48	Valvular heart disease	?
1.2.2.4.6	Isabella Young	13Jun1859	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	7Jan1887	27	Upper Craigo Street, Montrose		20Jun1897	38	Pleurisy; heart disease	?
1.2.2.4.7	Robert Duncan	28Apr1862	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	28Sep1883	21	114 Castle Street, Montrose		17Aug1915	53	Bronchitic asthma (chronic); heart failure	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.4

He was a witness at the baptism of his nephew James in Brechin in 1845.

At his marriage he lived in the Parish of Stracathro, Forfarshire.

Described as a “farm servant” on his children’s birth certificates and on the marriage certificates of his sons Alexander and William; and as a farmer on the marriage certificates of his daughter Isabella and his son Robert and on his own death certificate.

At the 1851 Census of Population, he and his family were living at Cottown of Westside, Edzell, and he is described as an “agricultural labourer”.

At the 1861 Census of Population, he and his family were living at Cottar House, Farm of Fordhouse, Dun, and their accommodation comprised two rooms with one or more windows.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he and his family were living at Woodside of Hedderwick Farm House, Montrose, and their accommodation comprised three rooms with one or more windows. He was described in the Census as a farmer of 38 acres arable. In addition to his wife, his daughter Isabella and a grandson - James Smart, aged two, born in Montrose - were living with him at this time. See nn. 1.2.2.4.6 and 1.2.2.4.6.1.

Unusually, there are two death certificates for James Smart and a corrected entry. The last indicates that he was a farmer whose usual residence was Woodside of Hedderwick, Montrose; that he died about 10:15 a.m. on 12 April 1887 within the dwelling house at Brucehill in the Parish of Dun occupied by William Balfour, blacksmith; and that his injuries were sustained by being knocked down and run over by a horse and cart. The two death certificates give most of the same details, but the first indicates that he died instantaneously near Wellhill Smithy, Montrose from a fracture of the spine sustained by being driven over by a horse and cart; the second indicates that he died in Brucehill from a rupture of the liver sustained by being accidentally run over by a cart. (The probate documents (SC47/40/53/693) state that he died at Wellhill.) His son Alexander was the informant in both cases.

Will dated 1 December 1870 (when he was a “farm servant at Maryton, Parish of Maryton”), recorded Forfar 28 April 1887. Left his estate to his wife, Margaret Smart, and on her death to be divided equally among his children. Estate: £196.19s.5d (equivalent to around £23,770 in 2016, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator).

1.2.2.4a

No trace of her birth in the parish registers of Forfarshire. Her date and place of birth are taken from her death certificate and the Census of Population.

At her marriage she lived in the Parish of Memmore. She died at Mayfield Cottage, Hillside, Montrose.

Will dated 16 June 1888, recorded Forfar 24 December 1891, confirmed to John Smart, land steward, Old Bridge, Drogheda (her son; see n. 1.2.2.4.1), and William Beattie Smart, clerk, Union Street, Dundee (her son; see n. 1.2.2.4.5), executors. Estate: £345.6s.3d (equivalent to around £40,260 in 2016, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator). Bequests: To her daughter Elizabeth Smart, presently residing at Broomley near Montrose, £5 sterling. To her son John the watch which belonged to his father. To her son Robert Smart, carter, Montrose, the Family Bible. To her daughters Elizabeth Smart and Mrs. Isabella Smart or Michell, North Street, Montrose, her wearing apparel and bedding, and table linen equally between them, share and share alike. The residue of her estate to be divided equally among her children.

Daughter of James Wilkie and Mary Wilkie (née Hird); see the history of the Wilkies.

- 1.2.2.4.1 He is listed in the 1851 Census of Population but not the 1861 Census. He may have been away from home working in 1861. No entry was found for him in any of the parishes of Angus in the 1881 Census of Population. See n. 1.2.2.4. He was an executor of his mother's will in 1891 (see n. 1.2.2.4a) and was then a "land steward" living at Old Bridge, Drogheda. He presumably lived and died in Ireland.
- 1.2.2.4.2 Birth and baptismal dates obtained by Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) from Old Parish Records held in Montrose Library. Elizabeth was a witness at the wedding of her brother Alexander and her sister Isabella. She died at 113 Bridge Street, Montrose.
- According to Morag, Mary Hampton (1.2.2.4.3.2.5) remembered a Great Aunt Lizzie who used to live in Glasgow with her brother James; the 1901 Census of Population shows Elizabeth living with James Smart and his wife Janet at 3 Killermont Street, Glasgow. When he died, Elizabeth moved to a house in Bridge Street, Montrose.
- 1.2.2.4.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.5 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.6 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.7 See below.



### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3	<b>ALEXANDER SMART &amp;</b> 13Apr1852 1May1852*	'Westside' Edzell, Forfarshire	30Aug1876	24	Arbirlot, Forfarshire		7Feb1922	69	Stroke	Sleepyhilllock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3a	<b>ELIZABETH BELFORD WALLACE</b> 14Sep1852 21Sep1852*	Hill of Conony, Logie Pert, Forfarshire	30Aug1876	23	Arbirlot, Forfarshire		5Mar1936	83	Stroke	Sleepyhilllock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.1	Robert James 28Jul1877	Camuston Lodge, Monikie	5Oct1898	21	Arbirlot Forfarshire		7Nov1915	38	Drowning	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.2	Mary Elizabeth 21Feb1879	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	27Nov1901	22	Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck		Aug1973	94	Myocardial infarction	Sleepyhilllock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.3	Margaret (Meg) Smith 17Nov1880	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	2Jul1912	31	Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg		24Jan1915	34	Child-bed fever	Christ Church (Anglican), Stony Mountain, Manitoba
1.2.2.4.3.4	Jane (Jean) Wallace 18Jun1882	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	1Nov1907	25	Stepps United Free Church, Glasgow		7Jan1969	86	Cerebral thrombosis	Cremated. Ashes interred in Cargill Cem., near Coupar Angus
1.2.2.4.3.5	Alexander Millar 5Nov1883	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh								

1.2.2.4.3.6	Thomas Pringle	25 Aug 1885	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	24 Nov 1911	26	The Hall, Luss, Dunbarton	12 Nov 1949	64	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.2.2.4.3.7	Alice Crighton	26 Mar 1889	Plewlands, Newlands, Peebleshire	Spinster			4 Feb 1982	92	Bronchopneumonia, fractured neck of left femur, Parkinson's Disease	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3

At the 1871 Census of Population he was one of four young farm labourers living at Glenskenno Bothy (one room), Dun. [For a description of the primitive living conditions of agricultural labourers living in a bothy, see David Kerr Cameron, *The Ballad and the Plough: A Portrait of Life in the Old Scottish Farmtown* (London: Future Publications, 1979), chap. 9.] He is described as a “game-keeper” on the birth certificates of all his children. He resided in the Parish of Monikie at his marriage and of the birth of his son Robert; in the Parish of Cockpen at the birth of daughters Mary, Margaret and Jane and of his son Thomas; and in the Parish of Newlands at the birth of his daughter Alice.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “gamekeeper, domestic servant” living with his wife and children and his mother-in-law, Mary Wallace, in the Stable Keeper’s House (two rooms), Dalhousie Castle, Edinburgh. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “gamekeeper (unemployed)” living with his wife and children in Grange Cottages (two rooms), Newlands. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “gamekeeper” living with his wife, his son Thomas and daughter Alice in a thirty-six room dwelling (gamekeeper’s house and offices, uninhabited) at Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck. He is described as a “shipyard labourer” on his daughter Mary’s death certificate, so at some point he gave up gamekeeping and moved to Montrose to work at the shipyard there.

Margaret Chunn (née Bain, 1915-2002; see history of the Bains) remembered visiting her Smart grandparents at Montrose while she and her older brother George lived in Scotland during 1917-23. He was a beneficiary of his mother’s will (see n. 1.2.2.4a).

Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote that Cockpen is “a small hamlet . . . off the A7, between Bonnyrigg and Dalkeith”.

Died intestate at 22 India Lane, Montrose. Estate: £272.16s.1d (equivalent to around £14,235 in 2016, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator), confirmed to his wife Elizabeth Smart.

See photographs on pp. 233-234.

1.2.2.4.3a

At the 1871 Census of Population, she was living in a two-room dwelling in the village of Arbirlot with her father, her mother, and her brother David. She was resident in the Parish of Arbirlot at her marriage. No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1936-8.

Daughter of Robert Wallace, master tailor, and Mary Wallace (née Millar).

See photographs on pp. 233-234, and 236.

- 1.2.2.4.3.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.3.2 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.3.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.3.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.3.5 He is listed with his family in the 1891 Census of Population but not in the 1901 Census of Population.
- Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote (28 April 2003): "I was most surprised to hear of a long lost relative, another son of Alex Smart and a brother to my grandmother. I had never heard of him, so I went back to my usual source of information, Auntie Mary (1.2.2.4.3.2.5), to see if she knew of him. After some thought, she had vague recollections of her mother talking to either her sister Jean, or her own mother about Alex and the fact that they hadn't heard from or of him for a long time. Auntie Mary must have been quite young at the time, and didn't pay much attention to this conversation and does not remember his being discussed again. So we have no idea what happened to him – I assume since there is no trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1983 that he left Scotland as a young man, but whether to look for work elsewhere, or because of a family row, I have no way of knowing. He obviously didn't keep in touch with his family."
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1983.
- 1.2.2.4.3.6 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.3.7 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.1	28Jul1877	Camuston Lodge, Monikie, Forfarshire	5Oct1898	21	Arbirlot, Forfarshire		7Nov1915	38	Drowning	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1a	20Apr1870	35 Ann Street, Arbroath, Forfarshire	5Oct1898	28	Arbirlot Forfarshire		24Apr1949	79	Cancer of colon	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.1	4May1900	East Lodge, Garth- dee House, East Peterculter, Aberdeen	30Jan1932	31	Fortitude Valley Methodist Church, Brisbane		15Feb1996	95	Heart failure	Gympie Cem., Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.2	16Mar1902	Lundie, Stracathro, Forfarshire					29Oct1918	16	Appendicitis	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.3	6Jul1903	Blackiemuir Ave., Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire	Spinster				1Jun1972	68	Heart problems	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.4	6Jun1906	Ballockneck, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire	Spinster				?Oct1975	69	Cancer of ?	Toowong Cem., Brisbane, Queensland

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.1 At his marriage he lived at Fyrie Castle Gardens.

According to Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2), at her mother Annie's birth in 1900, Robert Smart was head gardener at Garthdee House on the banks of the Dee River at East Peterculter on the outskirts of Aberdeen and occupied the East Lodge, one of two identical gatehouses. (The house and gate houses are built of granite and they are now the home of the Scott Sutherland School of Architecture.) He is described as "gardener (head)" on the birth certificate of his son Alexander, as an "insurance agent" on the birth certificate of his daughter Elizabeth, and as a "motorcar driver" on the birth certificate of his daughter Marion.

"According to my mother, he was obsessed with motor cars and sought positions where he could combine driving and care of cars with other duties. Before leaving Scotland, the family appears to have moved several times. Aberdeen to Laurencekirk, thence to Ballockneck, Buchlyvie (not far from Stirling) and on to Killearn. My mother has most vivid memories of Killearn and in 1977 she and I identified what would have been a gatehouse at the present Killearn House as the house in the photo of the family before they migrated [in 1910]. He came to Brisbane to manage Eager's Motors which still exists as a large motor retailing and servicing company in Brisbane." He lived at Kangaroo Point. He fell overboard while attending a party on a yacht at night and was drowned in the Brisbane River.

Mary Hampton (1.2.2.4.3.2.5) had a photograph of his gravestone with the inscription "In loving memory of Robert James Smart, died 7<sup>th</sup> November, 1915, aged 38 years."

He, his wife and his children Alex, Bessie and Minnie are buried in Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland, Portion 18, Section 125, Allotments 18 and 19.

See photographs on pp. 234-235.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1a

She lived at Lena Street, Kirkcaldy just prior to her marriage.

She emigrated to Australia with her husband and four children in 1910. Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) writes that following her husband's death in 1915, "she found herself without any means of support... To keep Alex at school as long as possible and to support the family, Annie took in washing and ironing and her oldest daughter . . . left school and became a pupil teacher. Together they supported the family until the two younger daughters obtained employment. Annie was famous for her knitting and crocheting - inventing many of her own patterns with Australian designs." She died at her home, 2 Hutton Street, Clayfield, Brisbane.

Daughter of Thomas Scott (born c. 1844) of Broughty Ferry, a gardener, and Jessie Clark Kydd, a domestic servant; they were married at Woodside Feus, St Vigean on 24 January 1865. Thomas Scott was the son of Andrew Scott, labourer, and Elizabeth Kiddie. Jessie Clark Kydd was the daughter of James Kydd, shoemaker, and Jane Kydd (née Walker).

She had a brother, Captain Alex Scott, who was the Harbour Master in Durban, South Africa

See photographs on pp. 235 and 239.

See below.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.1

See photograph on page 235.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.2

1.2.2.4.3.1.3

She came to Brisbane in 1910 at the age of seven. She attended Kangaroo Point School and Central Technical College, Brisbane. Around 1920 she joined the Commonwealth Government Department of Post and Telegraphs and worked at the General Post Office in Brisbane. She retired early around 1944 because of a heart condition. She lived at Brook Street, Windsor, then Hutton Street, Clayfield and Day's Road, Grange - all Brisbane suburbs - with her sister, Minnie. She ran a lending library from her home during her retirement, and prepared the regular mailing for Worldwide Evangelistic Crusade. She was a member of Albion Baptist Church.

See photographs on p. 235 and 239.

1.2.2.4.3.1.4

She came to Brisbane in 1910 at the age of four. She attended Kangaroo Point School and Windsor State School, and then Central Technical College, Brisbane. Around 1924 she joined the Queensland Public Service as a clerk. She became the private secretary to Dr Bradford, the engineer who designed Sydney Harbour Bridge. She subsequently was appointed to the Queensland Bureau of Industry and was secretary to its Director - the economist Dr Colin Clark - for many years until the Bureau was disbanded in the late 1950s. She then moved to the Queensland Sugar Marketing and Control Board and remained there as a secretary until she retired in 1966. She lived for many years with her sister, Bessie, and enjoyed swimming and reading. She was an active member of Albion Baptist Church.

See photographs on p. 235 and 239.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.1.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.1	4May1900	East Lodge, Garth-dee House, East Peterculter, Aberdeen	30Jan1932	31	Fortitude Valley Methodist Church, Brisbane		15Feb1996	95	Heart failure	Gympie Cem., Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.a	18Mar1899	Buderim Mountain, Queensland	30Jan1932	32	Fortitude Valley Methodist Church, Brisbane		26July1976	77	Myocarditis, coronary artery disease	Gympie Cem., Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.1	8Feb1935	Indooroopilly, Brisbane					15Dec1945	10	Muscular Dystrophy	Mt. Gravatt Crematorium, Brisbane
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2	2Dec1936	Indooroopilly, Brisbane								
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.3	?Aug1939	Brisbane					4Sep1942	3	Gastro-enteritis	Warwick Cem., Warwick, Queensland
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.4	16Oct1941	Brisbane					9Dec1951	10	Muscular Dystrophy	Mt Gravatt Crematorium, Brisbane

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.1.1

She came to Brisbane in 1910 at the age of ten. She lived at Kangaroo Point, where she attended Mowbray Park Primary School and later the Central Technical College, Brisbane. Following the death of her father, she obtained employment with the Queensland Government's Department of Public Instruction as a pupil teacher at Kangaroo Point Boys School. She completed her teacher training while teaching. She subsequently transferred to Windsor State School, and in 1921 to Ascot State School where she remained until she married in 1932.

Following her marriage, she and her husband moved to a new home which he had built for them at Woodville Street, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, which they called “Garthdee”. During 1942, when people were encouraged to move out of Brisbane because of fear of Japanese invasion, she lived for several months at Yangan, outside Warwick.

When her husband retired from his building contracting business in 1949, they moved permanently to their seaside home at Mooloolaba on the Sunshine Coast. Seeking the best medical attention available for their third and only surviving son after he became ill in 1950, she and her husband lived in Sydney for many months in 1950. In 1951 they moved to 41 Louisa Street, Gympie to enable her husband to share in the home nursing of their son while still managing his farm at Lower Wonga, outside Gympie. She remained there until 1979 and then lived with her daughter Northa (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) at Rammutt Road, Gympie. In 1992 she moved into Winston House Retirement Home (Nursing Home Section), Channon Street, Gympie.

She was a gifted teacher and public speaker and held a number of significant leadership positions in a variety of voluntary organisations, including: State Superintendent for Training for Christian Endeavour, a large interdenominational youth organisation; lay preacher for over thirty years and a conference delegate in the Methodist Church; State Vice-President of the Methodist Women’s Fellowship; member of the Council of Grace College, University of Queensland; member of the State Council of the Crusader Union and Scripture Union in Queensland; a Deputational Speaker for the Bible Society; and a teacher of religious education classes for the combined church groups in State high schools for over twenty years.

According to her daughter, Northa (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2), she “had a fine soprano singing voice, a gift for hospitality and was an excellent cook. A great motivator with tremendous vision and drive, very much a people person. She and Stephen had a very happy marriage . . . and practised their Christian faith in a genuine and humble way.”

See photographs on pp. 235 and 239-240.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.a

At an early age he moved with his family from Buderim Mountain to “Fairview”, Brookfield, near Brisbane. After completing a carpentry and building construction apprenticeship, he established his own building contracting business and also farmed at Upper Brookfield. He retired from building contracting in 1949 and moved to Mooloolaba and then in 1951 to Gympie, from which he managed his farm at Lower Wonga. While living in Gympie, he accepted numerous contracts as clerk of works for big building projects in the area. He was a lay preacher for over forty years and a circuit steward in the Methodist Church, a member of the Board of Management of Central Methodist Church, Albert Street, Brisbane, and secretary of the Property Board, Surface Hill Methodist Circuit, Gympie. He played the violin and had a fine tenor voice, doing much quartet singing in his early years with his three brothers and always singing the tenor line in church. According to his daughter Northa, he was “a man greatly respected and much loved by his business associates and his employees”.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.1

See photograph on p. 239.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2

See below.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.3

See photograph on p. 239.



### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2	2Dec1936	Indooroopilly, Brisbane							
	<b>NORTHA SCOTT BURNETT</b>								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2

She graduated from the University of Queensland with Bachelor's degrees in Arts and Educational Studies. She did postgraduate studies in Educational Administration at the University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales.

She joined the Queensland Department of Education and taught at Longreach State High School during 1961-2 and at Brisbane State High School during 1963-5. She was senior mistress at Aspley State High School, Brisbane in 1966, and a youth worker, leadership trainer, and camp director with Scripture Union in New South Wales during 1967-9. She was the editor of the Scripture Union Publishing Unit in Sydney during 1970-2.

She returned to Queensland in 1972 because of her father's ill health and became a teacher at Caboolture State High School in 1973. In 1974 she became Deputy Principal of Mount Isa State High School and in 1976 Deputy Principal of Kingaroy State High School. In 1979 she became Principal of James Nash State High School in Gympie and in 1989 the Principal of Caboolture State High School. She is only the second woman to be appointed Principal and Deputy Principal in Queensland's co-educational high schools. She lived in a house at Caboolture State High School during the week but returned at weekends to her permanent home (about 150 kilometres away) "Tundooeo", Rammutt Road, Chatsworth, Gympie.

She was a member of the Queensland Board of Secondary School Studies, the accrediting and certifying authority for all secondary school studies in Queensland, between 1980 and 1988; a member of the Board's Curriculum Committee during the same period and chair of this committee in 1988; a member of the Council of Queensland Scripture Union; a member of the Australian College of Education; and a member of the Queensland Institute of Educational Administration. She is a member of St Peter's Anglican Church, Gympie, and her other interests include bush walking, outback travel, woodturning, reading, attending plays and concerts, and landscaping. She retired in 1996, and lives at "Tundooeo", Rammutt Road, Chatsworth, Gympie. Her postal address is PO Box 369, Gympie, Queensland 4570, and her email address is northburnett@bigpond.com. Telephone (074) 821 259.

See photographs on pp. 239-240.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2	21Feb1879	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	27Nov1901	22	Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck		5Aug1973	94	Myocardial infarction	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2a	2Dec1876	St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire	27Nov1901	24	Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck		1May1931	54	Tuberculosis	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2.1	22Sep1902	17 Palmerston St., Montrose	31Dec1937	35	East Church, Inverness		2Nov1988	86	Broncho-pneumonia	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2.2	21Jul1905	17 Palmerston St., Montrose	15Mar1940	34	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		2Oct1987	82	Broncho-pneumonia	Cremated
1.2.2.4.3.2.3	3Mar1907	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose	20Apr1938	31	St Luke's Presb. Ch., Auckland, New Zealand		12Sep1983	76	Heart disease	Havelock North, New Zealand
1.2.2.4.3.2.4	23Jan1911	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose	23Jan1941	30	St Cyrus Parish Church, St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire		10Apr1942	31	Lost at sea, World War II	
1.2.2.4.3.2.5	28Feb1921	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose					?May2011	90	Pneumonia; acute kidney Injury	Cremated. Ashes scattered at Parkgrove Crematorium, Friockheim

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2

She is described as a "domestic servant" on her marriage certificate. Kirkdale is probably the house or estate where she was in service. Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote that her grandmother "was in service with the Coats family of Paisley (the thread manufacturers). The family used to

holiday near St. Cyrus, north of Montrose, which was when she met my grandfather - he was the postman who delivered their mail! They married ... in Kirkmabreck, which I presume to be in the Borders somewhere, but cannot find it on any of my maps. They started married life in a house in Palmerston Street in Montrose, which was where their 2 eldest children were born. They then moved to Christie's Lane, still in Montrose, where their other 3 children were born, and where Auntie Mary (1.2.2.4.3.2.5) still lives."

See photograph on pp. 236 and 238.

1.2.2.4.3.2a At his marriage he was a postman resident on High Street, Montrose. He is described as a "letter carrier" on the birth certificates of his sons David and William.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.4 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.5 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.1	22Sep1902	17 Palmerston St., Montrose	31Dec1937	35	East Church, Inverness		2Nov1988	86	Broncho-pneumonia	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2.1a	9Jul1904	59 Crown Street, Inverness	31Dec1937	33	East Church, Inverness		7Aug1984	80	Cardiac failure	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2.1.1	10Jan1939	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose					21Apr1939	3 months	Meningitis, 2 days	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose
1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2	4May1942	Forfar	17Sep1966	24	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.2.1

After attending North Links Primary School and Townhead Secondary School, he served an apprenticeship as an electrician with a local firm. He then worked in various places in Scotland - Perth, Inverness, where he met his wife-to-be, and Stormoway - and finally settled in Montrose where he worked as an electrician in Paton's, the local jute mill, until he retired. His main hobbies were gardening and bowling.

He was a witness at his brother William's wedding in 1941 and at that time lived at 16 Christie's Lane, Montrose.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1a

Daughter of Donald McIntosh, journeyman mason, and Ann McIntosh (née Stewart) who were married on 8 July 1904 in Inverness.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1.1

He died at 17 Christie's Lane, Montrose.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2

See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2	4May1942	Forfar	17Sep1966	24	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose				
	<b>DAVID JAMES HAMPTON &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2a	5Oct1945	Kirriemuir	17Sep1966	20	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose				
	<b>SHEILA CAMPBELL</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2.1	27May1970	Aberdeen							
	Wendy Anne								

#### NOTES:

1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2

After attending North Links Primary School and Montrose Academy, he joined the office staff of Mitchell & Muil, bakers, in Montrose. He transferred with them to Dundee in 1963 and to Aberdeen in 1966 and later held the position of Company Accountant; the company later traded as Allied Bakeries, a division of Associated British Foods (Weston Group). He is now retired, and lives at 20 Cedar Place, Aberdeen AB25 3SZ. Telephone (01224) 632505.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2a

After attending Friockheim Junior School and Arbroath High School, she was an accounts assistant/internal auditor at Stephenson Clarke Ltd, Nethergate, Dundee, 1960-66; an accounts clerk at John Tait & Co., Aberdeen, 1966-70; an accounts clerk at Crombie Sports, Aberdeen, 1977-87; a part-time clerk at Craigmile Sports, Aberdeen, and a part-time consultant at Bredero Homes, Aberdeen, 1988-90. Before her retirement, she was the financial controller/accountant at the Grampian Golf & Leisure Association, Aberdeen.

1.2.2.4.3.2.1.2.1

After attending Ashgrove Primary School, Skene Square School, and Aberdeen Grammar School, she entered Aberdeen College of Education, from which she obtained a BEd degree in 1992. She then did supply teaching for a year and taught at Cults Primary School for six months, and since 1994 has taught at St. Machar Primary School. She lives at 112 Picktillum Place, Belmont Mews, Aberdeen AB25 3AW.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.2	21Jul1905	17 Palmerston St., Montrose	15Mar1940	34	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		20Oct1987	82	Broncho- pneumonia	Cremated
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.a	22Dec1907	Ferryden	15Mar1940	32	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		12Oct1991	83	Broncho- pneumonia	Cremated
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1	1Jan1941	Forfar	14Jan1967	26	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose		Aug2013	72	Parkinson's disease, breast cancer	Cremated. Ashes scattered in Glen Esk

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2 Alasdair  
John

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.2

Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote: she “attended North Links Primary and Townhead Schools [in Montrose]. On leaving school in 1919, she worked as a message girl in a milliner’s shop, then as a shop assistant in a draper’s shop, and finally in a wool and hosiery shop until her marriage. She then became a full-time wife and mother, continuing to live in Montrose. Finally, because of her own decreasing mobility and the failing health of her husband, she moved with him to stay in sheltered housing in Laurencekirk, to be nearer their daughter and family.”

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.a

Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote: “he was born in Ferryden, a small, at that time, fishing village on the south side of the river South Esk, opposite Montrose. He attended school in Ferryden, then left in the early 1920s to serve his apprenticeship as an electrician in the shipyard at Montrose. During the war, he worked on repairs to and maintenance of aircraft at R.A.F. Edzell (now an American Naval Communications Base). Post-war, he worked as an electrician with a Montrose building firm and latterly as maintenance engineer/electrician at Fettercairn Distillery.”

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1	1Jan1941	Forfar	14Jan1967	26	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose		72	Parkinson's disease, breast cancer	Cremated. Ashes scattered in Glen Esk
	<b>MORAG McDONALD &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1a	13Jan1930	Laurencekirk	14Jan1967	37	St. George's & Trinity Church, Montrose		84	Intracerebral haemorrhage, pulmonary oedema	Cremated. Ashes scattered in Glen Esk
	<b>ALAN JOHN BROWN SMITH</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1	1Aug1969	Dundee	8Aug1992	23	Laurencekirk Parish Church, Laurencekirk	26Jun2000			
	Alison Elizabeth								
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2	23Oct1974	Montrose	4Jul2013	38	Forbes of Kingennie, Dundee				
	Eileen McDonald								

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1

Morag Smith wrote that she "was born in Fyfe-Jamieson Maternity Hospital in Forfar, the nearest maternity hospital to Montrose at that time. I was educated at North Links Primary School, Montrose, then Montrose Academy. I went on to train as a physiotherapist at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary from 1959 to 1962. I then secured a post at Stracathro Hospital, near Brechin where I worked full-time till my marriage in 1967, then part-time from a year later till I volunteered for redundancy in 1991, with two spells off when I had my daughters. I now work as a nanny to our local GP's 3 children." She lived at 177 High Street, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire AB30 1BQ.

Her ashes were scattered in Glen Esk, near Edzell, one of her favourite places where she and her husband used to go hillwalking.

See photographs on pp. 238 and 241.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1a

Morag Smith wrote that her husband attended school in Laurencekirk. "He left school at 14 and served his apprenticeship as a baker with a local firm before being called up to do his national service, where he served 3 years with the R.A.F. On return to Laurencekirk, he completed his apprenticeship and continued to work as a baker for a short time before going to work with his stepfather who had bought a coal merchants/contractors business. He eventually went into partnership with his stepfather and remained with the firm until 1972, when the

partnership was dissolved and the coal side of the business was sold to a Dundee-based coal merchant with a branch in Montrose. He continued with this firm till 1975, when he got his present job as postman in Laurencekirk.”

See photograph on p. 241.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2 See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1.1	1Aug1969	Dundee	8Aug1992	23	Laurencekirk Parish Church, Laurencekirk	26Jun2000			
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1a	10Aug1962	Montrose	8Aug1992	29	Laurencekirk Parish Church, Laurencekirk	26Jun2000			

ALISON  
ELIZABETH  
SMITH &

GAVIN  
WILLIAM  
DUNCAN

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1 She was born in Dundee Royal Infirmary, and educated at Laurencekirk Primary School, where she was Junior Dux. She went on to Mearns Academy, the local secondary school, for two years, then to Montrose Academy for the next four years. She continued with her education at Edinburgh University where she graduated with a Bachelor of Commerce (Hons.) Degree in July, 1991. She then went to work as a Personnel Assistant with Grampian Regional Council at its headquarters in Aberdeen, where she remained for less than a year, before going to work, successively, as an Assistant Personnel Officer with Grampian Police; Personnel Officer, Scotland and Northern Ireland, for the Guide Dogs for the Blind Association; and Human Resources Manager with the Tayside Police. She has been working for the Scottish Government in various HR roles since 2007. At her divorce she was living at 51 Wellside Circle, Kingswell, Aberdeen. Her address is 1 Renmure Farm Cottages, Frickheim, Arbroath.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.1a He was born in Montrose Infirmary and educated at Luthermuir Primary School and Laurencekirk Secondary School (later Mearns Academy). He left school at 16 to work in the family business, serving his time as a joiner. At his divorce he was living at Ivy Cottage, Church Road, Luthermuir. He is the youngest child of James Gordon Duncan, born 25 July 1925, and Winnifred (Winnie) Duncan (née Gibb), born 10 September 1927. The other children are Audrey Winnie (born 20 July 1952), Gordon James (born 3 October 1955), Robert Ewan (born 5 May 1958), and Andrew Alexander (born 1 January 1961).

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2	23Oct1974	Montrose	4Jul2013	38	Forbes of Kingennie, Dundee				
<b>EILEEN McDONALD SMITH &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2a	16Jul1976	?	4Jul2013	36	Forbes of Kingennie, Dundee				
<b>CRAIG ALAN SIM</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2.1	6Feb2015	Rowan Alan							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2 She was born at Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose, and educated at Laurencekirk Primary School and Mearns Academy. After leaving school, she did a one-year course on Broadcasting at Aberdeen College, and completed a B.A. degree in Communication with Languages at Robert Gordon University in Aberdeen. She has been working as an Editorial Supervisor in the oil and gas industry since 2004.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1.2a He works in the oil and gas industry in various locations worldwide.

Son of Alan and Jennifer Sim.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2	<b>ALASDAIR JOHN McDONALD &amp;</b>	22Nov1944	Montrose	7Apr1973	28	Westbury-on-Trym Parish Church, Bristol					
1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2a	<b>JUDITH OLIVE COSTELLA</b>	26Aug1948	London	7Apr1973	24	Westbury-on-Trym Parish Church, Bristol					

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2 Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote that her brother “was born at home, in Montrose. He . . . attended North Links Primary School, then Townhead School in Montrose. He left at 15, and served his apprenticeship as a motor mechanic with a local garage. Once his time was out, he moved south, to Leicester where he remained for a few years before moving back to Scotland, to Edinburgh. He has worked for various firms in and around Edinburgh since, both as a mechanic and a lorry driver”. He has no children. His address is 279 Eskhill, Penicuik, Midlothian.

1.2.2.4.3.2.2.2a From Bristol. She worked in a branch of the Royal Bank in Edinburgh.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.3	3Mar1907	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose	20Apr1938	31	St. Luke's Presb. Ch., Auckland, New Zealand		12Sep1983	76	Heart disease	Havelock North, New Zealand
	<b>MARGARET (Meg) SMART HAMPTON &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.2.3a	26Oct1907	75 River St, Brechin, Angus	20Apr1938	30	St. Luke's Presb. Ch., Auckland, New Zealand		12Sep1985	77	Heart disease	Havelock North, New Zealand
	<b>ANDREW (Angus) WATSON</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1	24Jul1940	Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand	21Jan1961	20	Calvin Pres. Ch., Brooklyn, Wellington, New Zealand	?1975				
	<b>Heather Margaret</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2	7Aug1946	Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand	17Apr1971	24	St Romans Pres. Ch., Eastbourne, Wellington, New Zealand					
	<b>Elizabeth (Liz, Libby) Mary</b>									

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.3

After attending North Links Primary School and Townhead Secondary School, she worked as a shop assistant in a wool shop in the High Street of Montrose. While walking past the offices of Colin Wood & Co., she was admired by her husband and in February 1938 she followed him to New Zealand to be married. They initially settled in Auckland. In 1951 they briefly visited Scotland, and then moved to Wellington where they stayed until their final move to Havelock North in 1980.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3a

The only son of Alexander Watson and Isabella Cruikshank, he lived at Menmuir House in Brechin where his father kept a grocery shop and his mother ran a temperance hotel. He was educated at Montrose Academy, then worked as a clerk at Colin Wood & Co, a firm of plumbers and electricians in Montrose, and in 1932 joined the General Electric Company (GEC). It gave him the opportunity to work in New Zealand, and he emigrated there in 1936. At the outbreak of World War II, he joined the Home Guard and in 1942 the Royal New Zealand Airforce, where he worked as a technician on the Sunderland Flying Boats. He retired from GEC in 1970.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1	24Jul1940	Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand	21Jan1961	20	Calvin Pres. Ch., Brooklyn, Wellington, New Zealand	?1975			
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1a									

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1a ? **FIELD**

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1 She may previously have been married to a Brian Kilby. She was married to a Mr Field and lived at 1/3 Peter Terrace, Castor Bay, Auckland 9, New Zealand. She can now be contacted as follows: Mrs Heather Morton, 59 Churchill Road, Murray's Bay, Auckland, New Zealand.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.1a ?

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2	7Aug1946	Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand	17Apr1971	24	St Ronans Pres. Ch., Eastbourne, Wellington, New Zealand				
		<b>ELIZABETH (Liz, Libby) MARY WATSON &amp;</b>							
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2a	23Mar1945	Napier, New Zealand	17Apr1971	26	St Ronans Pres. Ch., Eastbourne, Wellington, New Zealand				
		<b>STUART GORDON KING</b>							
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.1	4Mar1976	Napier, New Zealand							
		Anna Elizabeth							
1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.2	2Aug1978	Napier, New Zealand							
		Hamish Stuart							

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2

She briefly attended North Links Primary School, Montrose while on a brief visit there in 1951. On returning to New Zealand, she was educated at Brooklyn Primary School, Wellington East Girls College, and Wellington Teachers College. She held various teaching positions in Wellington and Hawkes Bay. Following her marriage in 1971, she and her husband moved into his parents' home on their poultry farm at Mangateretere. She was involved with their two children's early schooling before returning to work in the retail sector at a furniture store, a bakery and a women's fashion store. In 1998 she travelled to the UK and Europe and stayed briefly with her Auntie Mary (1.2.2.4.3.2.5) in Christie's Lane where her mother and grandmother had lived. She currently (c. 2000) lives at 93 Fulford Place, Havelock North, New Zealand with her partner David Bone, who is a landscape designer. Telephone: 00 64 6 8774314. Fax: 00 64 6 8774317.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2a

He was educated at Mahora School, Hastings and Hastings Bay High School. He left school at 15 to work on his father's poultry farm at Mangateretere, Hawkes Bay, where he still lives and works.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.1

She was educated at Mangateretere School, Havelock North Intermediate School and Havelock North High School. She then attended the office systems diploma course at the Eastern Institute of Technology and upon graduation worked at Hort Research in Havelock North, where she is now Administration Co-ordinator. She currently (c. 2000) lives with her partner, David Wild, at 503 Southland Road, Hastings.

1.2.2.4.3.2.3.2.2 He was educated at Mangateretere School, Havelock North Intermediate School and Havelock North High School. While at high school, he represented New Zealand in canoe polo at a junior level competition in Fiji. On leaving school, he took up an apprenticeship with a property developer in Auckland and, on completing this at the end of 2000, plans to work in Hawkes Bay before travelling and working overseas.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.4**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.2.4	<b>WILLIAM (Bill)</b> <b>ALEXANDER HAMPTON &amp;</b>	23Jan1911 17 Christie's Lane, Montrose	23Jan1941	30	St Cyrus Parish Church, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire		10Apr1942	31 Lost at sea, World War II	
1.2.2.4.3.2.4a	<b>AGNES JANE ELRICK</b>	27Mar1916 63 Johnston St., Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire	23Jan1941	24	St Cyrus Parish Church, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire		23May1972	56 Coronary thrombosis	Sleepyhillock Cem., Montrose

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.2.4

After attending North Links Primary School and Townhead Secondary School, he worked for a brief time at Miller's Sawmill in Montrose. He then took up gardening and worked at Mount Melville (near St. Andrews), where he met his wife-to-be, and then at Rossie Priory, which is about 1½ miles from Inchtute, a village about 8 miles from Dundee. He was called up at the beginning of World War II and served with the King's Own Scottish Borders. He was then transferred to serve as a gunner on the North Atlantic convoys with the merchant marine, and was lost at sea.

On his marriage certificate he described his occupation as "gardner" (*sic*) and also as "Pte [Private] H.M. Forces, K.O.S.Bs [King's Own Scottish Borderers]", and gave his residence as 17 Christie's Lane, Montrose.

1.2.2.4.3.2.4a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" usually resident at Newtonmill, Stracathro. She and her husband had no children. Prior to her death she lived in Reform Street, Montrose.

Daughter of William Elrich, farm servant, and Christina Elrich (née Riddler), who were married on 23 July 1915 in Laurencekirk.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.2.5**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
<b>1.2.2.4.3.2.5</b>	28Feb1921	17 Christie's Lane, Montrose	Spinster				?May2011	90	Pneumonia, acute kidney injury	Cremated. Ashes scattered at Parkgrove Crematorium, Friockheim
	<b>MARY ELIZABETH HAMPTON</b>									

**NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.2.5**

After attending North Links Primary School and Montrose Academy, she worked as a cashier in a local shop. During World War II, she worked in a munitions factory in England, returning to Montrose when the war ended to work for a short time in a factory. She then joined Alexander's Bus Company as a secretary and remained there until she retired.

See photographs on pp. 236 and 238.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.3	17Nov1880	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	2Jul1912	31	Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg		24Jan1915	34	Child-bed fever	Christ Church (Anglican), Stony Mountain, Manitoba
	<b>MARGARET (Meg) SMITH SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.3a	28Aug1888	High Street, Alloa	2Jul1912	23	Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg		5Sep1969	81	Parkinson's disease	Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
	<b>THOMAS (Tom) BAIN</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.3.1	16Jun1913	Stony Mountain, Manitoba	15Oct1937	24	St Stephen's-Broadway United Church, Winnipeg		30Oct2006	93		
	George Alexander									
1.2.2.4.3.3.2	6Jan1915	Stony Mountain, Manitoba	29May1941	26	Judge Cory's Apt., Royal Alexandra Hotel, Winnipeg		4Feb2002	87	?	Cremated
	Margaret Elizabeth Caroline									

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.3

According to her daughter Margaret Chunn (née Bain, 1915-2002; see history of the Bains), Margaret Smart was a very good cook and worked in that capacity for various well-off families in Scotland. She sent a postcard from [?]field with her picture to her sister Jean in 1909, which contained the following message: "Many thanks for letter. Glad to hear you were both well. I hope Bob enjoyed his holiday. We are having terrible wet weather here. I suppose it will be much the same with you. We are pretty busy just now again. Will try to write sometime soon. Love to you both from Meg".

She met her husband, Thomas Bain, in Scotland and came out to Canada to marry him. (Margaret Chunn had her mother's autograph book; the earliest entry is 1911 and her mother probably obtained it shortly before leaving Scotland.)

Margaret Smart came to Canada after Alexander Scott, Frank Bain, William Bain, Mary Scott and her two children, and Thomas Bain. She sailed "intermediate" class (presumably second cabin) from Glasgow on 17 June 1912 aboard the S.S. *Pretorian*, arriving at Quebec on 27 June at 0500. The *Pretorian* was owned by the Allan Line; her master was Gavin Hamington/Hanington; her tonnage was 4375; on this trip she carried 231

passengers (128 second cabin and 103 steerage), and 105 were held at quarantine. Margaret Smart's occupation in Scotland and her intended occupation in Canada were recorded as "domestic servant", her religion as Church of Scotland, and her destination as Winnipeg.

She is not listed in *Henderson's Winnipeg Directory* for 1912.

Margaret Smart died at Penitentiary Reserve, Stony Mountain following the birth of her daughter. The cause was "child-bed fever", a post-natal infection which resulted from the midwife's failure to keep the surroundings sufficiently hygienic. Thomas Bain told his daughter Margaret that he had got "the wrong midwife" to help with her birth. The Court of Queen's Bench in Winnipeg states (letter 17 February 1994) that "it does not appear that any application for Probate (will) or for Letters of Administration (no will), was ever filed in the Province of Manitoba in the name of Margaret Smith Bain".

In 1996 George Bain (1939-) and Margaret Chunn (1915-2002) had the stone on her grave repaired and the lettering on it refurbished

See photograph on p. 237.

1.2.2.4.3.3.a

He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings.

He re-married in 1918. He and his second wife, Lilian Cumming, had nine children (see history of the Bains).

1.2.2.4.3.3.1

See history of the Bains.

1.2.2.4.3.3.2

See history of the Bains.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4	18Jun1882	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	1Nov1907	25	Stepps United Free Church, Glasgow		7Jan1969	86	Cerebral thrombosis	Cremated. Ashes interred in Cargill Cem., near Coupar Angus
1.2.2.4.3.4a	17Aug1881	Cargill, near Coupar Angus	1Nov1907	26	Stepps United Free Church, Glasgow		3Aug1959	77	Pyelonephritis, 6 months; acute erosion of stomach, 7 days; bronchopneumonia, 2 days	Cremated. Ashes interred in Cargill Cem., near Coupar Angus
1.2.2.4.3.4.1	7Nov1909	46½ Upper Craigs, Stirling	12Aug1936	26	Station Hotel, Perth		30Apr1978	68	Cerebro vascular accident, hyper- tension	Cremated
1.2.2.4.3.4.2	16Nov1919	3 Williamfield Ave., Stirling	25Mar1944	24	Station Hotel, Perth		27Aug1944	24	Killed WWII	St Desir War Graves, near Caen
1.2.2.4.3.4.3	23May1922	Stirling	23Nov1949	27	St Andrew's Parish Church, Perth		7Dec1984	62	Carcinomatosis; carcinoma bronchus, ischaemic heart disease	Cremated

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.4

She is described as a "domestic servant" on her marriage certificate and was then living at Tullibody House, Alloa. Her wedding took place at 193 Bath Street, Glasgow, which is presumably the address of Stepps United Free Church. When her sister Margaret (Meg) wrote to her in 1909 (see n. 1.2.2.4.3.3), she and her husband were living at 48 Upper Craigs, Stirling. She was living at 13 Airthrey Road, Stirling at her death.

See photographs on pp. 236 and 238.

1.2.2.4.3.4a He is described as an “ironmonger’s assistant” on his marriage certificate and was then living at 26 Cowane Street, Stirling. He is described as a “ironmonger’s assistant” on the birth certificate of his daughter Elizabeth, as an “ironmonger (master)” on his son William’s birth certificate, and as a “farmer (retired)” on his death certificate. According to Anne White, he owned an ironmongery shop in Stirling. He retired around 1930 and moved to Burrelton, near Perth, and then around 1948 to a bungalow (“Rowanlea”) in Perth. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was 31 Oakbank Crescent, Perth. He was the son of William White, a blacksmith, and Mary White (née Burnfield), who were married on 2 July 1869 at Kinclaven.

See photograph on p. 238.

1.2.2.4.3.4.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.1	7Nov1909	46½ Upper Craigs, Stirling	12Aug1936	26	Station Hotel, Perth		30Apr1978	68	Cerebro vascular accident, hypertension	Cremated
		<b>ELIZABETH MARGARET WHITE &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.4.1a	6Mar1902	Carlonan, Carrington Cresc., Crieff	12Aug1936	34	Station Hotel, Perth		c. 1988	c. 86	?	?
		<b>DONALD FERGUSON</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1	c. 1946	?	29Oct1964	18	Registrar's Office, Glasgow					
		Jennifer Katherine								

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.4.1

She was named after her aunt, Margaret Smart.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "school teacher" living at Rowanlea, Woodside, Coupar Angus.

She and her husband lived for many years at "Daavaar", 13 Airthrey Road, Causewayhead, Stirling, where she died.

See photograph on p. 238.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.4.1a

At his marriage he was a "commercial traveller" living at 15 High Street, Crieff. He is described as a "sales representative" on his daughter's marriage certificate and as a "company director, retired" on his wife's death certificate. According to Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2), he had two spinster sisters, "delightful ladies who lived in Crieff".

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1978-2001; he probably died in England.

Son of David Fogo Fergusson, grocer, and Katherine Morison Fergusson (née Rose), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage; they were married at Inveraray on 18 June 1889.

#### 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1	c. 1946	?	29Oct1964	18	Registrar's Office, ? Glasgow					
	<b>JENNIFER KATHERINE FERGUSSON &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1a	c. 1942	?	29Oct1964	22	Registrar's Office ? Glasgow					
	<b>ROGER NUTT</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.1	3Nov1965	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Stirling								
	Elizabeth Jane									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.2	28Jan1969	Maternity Home, Stirling								
	Alison Fiona									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.3	4Dec1970	Maternity Home, Stirling					21Apr1971	4m	Aspiration pneumonia, ? anoxic cerebral damage sustained at birth	
	Susan Ellen									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1	c. 1946	?	?	?						
	<b>JENNIFER KATHERINE FERGUSSON &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1b	?	?	?	?						
	<b>? LUXTON</b>									

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1 She was adopted in 1947.

At her first marriage she was a "hospital nurse" living at 13 Aithrey Road, Stirling. Her usual residence was 9A Shaftesbury Street, Alloa at the birth of her daughter Elizabeth, and 9 Roseberry Place, Stirling at the birth of her daughters Alison and Susan. No trace in Scotland of her divorce or her second marriage. She now lives at Quick Mill, Bradford by Holsworthy, Devon.

- 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth.
- At his marriage he was a “mechanical engineer” living at 2 Crum Crescent, Stirling. He was also in this occupation at the birth of his children.
- Son of Thomas Nutt, electrical engineer, and Marie Ellen Nutt (née Mackintosh).
- 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1.3 She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 9 Roseberry Place, Stirling.
- 1.2.2.4.3.4.1.1b ?



### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.2

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.2	16Nov1919	3 Williamfield Ave., 25Mar1944	3 Williamfield Ave., Stirling	25Mar1944	24	Station Hotel, Perth		27Aug1944	24	Killed WWII	St Desir War Graves, near Caen
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a	14Jun1918	Armoury House, Coupar Angus	Armoury House, Coupar Angus	25Mar1944	25	Station Hotel, Perth		4Nov2000	82	Cerebrovascular disease	?
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a	14Jun1918	Armoury House, Coupar Angus	Armoury House, Coupar Angus	10Mar1950	31	Registry Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh		4Nov2000	82	Cerebrovascular disease	?
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.a	20Jun1909	15 Pitcullen Cresc., Kinnoull, Perth	15 Pitcullen Cresc., Kinnoull, Perth	10Mar1950	40	Registry Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1	24Mar1952	England	England	2Aug1975	23	Registration Office, Perth					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.4.2

He worked on a farm called Innernytie, outside Perth, rented for him from Taymount Estates by his father. At his marriage he was a sergeant in the Royal Artillery, and his usual residence was Rowanlea, Woodside, Coupar Angus. According to Northa Burnett's mother, Annie (1.2.2.4.3.1.1), he held the rank of Captain. He was killed in World War II. He had no children.

See photograph on p. 238.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a

At her first marriage she was a "solicitor's secretary" residing at Glenisla, Adam Street, Burrelton, Coupar Angus. At her second marriage she was still a solicitor's secretary and was living at Glenview, North Street, Burrelton, Perthshire.

She died at Fordmill Nursing Home, 53 Mill Street, Montrose.

Daughter of David Cramb Adam, master joiner, and Anne Adam (née Edwards), who were married on 14 February 1906 in Coupar Angus.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.a

At his marriage in 1950, he was divorced, an “insurance inspector”, and lived at 39 Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland. Son of William Robb, company secretary, and Robina Gill Robb (née Finlay), who was dead by the time of her son’s second marriage; they were married on 12 June 1894 at Perth.

He was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage in 1975, but there is no trace in Scotland of his death, 1950-2000; he probably died in England.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1	24Mar1952	England	2Aug1975	23	Registration Office, Perth				
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1a	4Apr1937	28 Carnegie St, Edinburgh	2Aug1975	38	Registration Office, Perth				
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.1	19Jan1977	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose							
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.2	4Dec1978	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.3	6Mar1984	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1

At her marriage she was a "hotel receptionist" living at Hazelbank South Street, Burrelton.

She was the informant of her mother's death and was then living at 40b Baltic Street, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1a

At his marriage he was a "social worker, divorced" living at 4A Rossie School, Montrose. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons Finlay and Scott, and on the first occasion was living at 4A Rossie Square, Ferryden, and on the second at Parkview, Rossie School, Craig. At the birth of his daughter Fiona, he was a "senior social worker" and was living at 8 Grampian View, Ferryden.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

Son of Arthurs Ewart Roberts, who is described as a builder's labourer on his son's birth certificate and as a brewery foreman on his son's marriage certificate, and Marion Duncan Roberts (née Grandison) subsequently Shortland, who were married on 1 June 1936 at Edinburgh.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.4.2a.1.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2001.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.3	23May1922	Stirling	23Nov1949	27	St Andrew's Parish Church, Perth		7Dec1984	62	Carcinomatosis; carcinoma bronchus; ischaemic heart disease	Cremated
1.2.2.4.3.4.3a	19Apr1924	Perth	23Nov1949	25	St Andrew's Parish Church, Perth					
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.1	21Apr1959	Perth								
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2	12Oct1961	Perth Burnfield	23Nov1985	24	St Mark's Roman Catholic Church, Edinburgh					
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3	12Oct1961	Perth	1Oct1988	26	Holy Trinity Church, Cuckfield, West Sussex					

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.4.3

Although known as Rob to his family, he was called Bob by his wife and his friends. He was educated in Stirling and at Perth Academy. He then worked with Cairncross Jewellers in Perth and was a Fellow of the Gemmologists Society. He was a lieutenant in the army during World War II and landed in France a few hours before D-Day. He was an ADC to General Crookes. He was on board ship sailing to Burma when peace in the Far East was declared, and spent a year in India before being demobilised. He then rented Innemytie Farm at Stanley, Perthshire, which his late brother Burnie had previously farmed, eventually buying it. He sold it in 1968 when he retired, and moved to the house ("Whiteacre") in which his wife still lives. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, sitting on the bench at the Perth court. He was a keen fisherman, golfer and curler. He died in the Royal Infirmary, Perth.

See photograph on p. 238.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3a She was educated at Perth Academy, spent nine years employed by the Commercial Bank of Scotland (now the Royal Bank of Scotland), and was a member of the Institute of Bankers. Following the birth of her children, she became a full-time wife and mother. She is active with the Womens' Royal Voluntary Service and runs the meals-on-wheels service for Stanley. Her address is "Whiteacre", Stanley, Tayside PH1 4PW. Tel: (0738) 828265.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3.1 Educated at Advreck Preparatory School, Crieff and Fettes College, Edinburgh, where he was head of Moredun House in his last year. He then took (with distinction) a diploma course in hotel management at Perth Technical College. He is an excellent fisherman, and is currently the manager of the Perthshire Field Sports Shop. His address is "Whiteacre", Stanley, Tayside PH1 4PW. Tel: (0738) 828265. He is engaged and plans to marry in 1996.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2	12Oct1961	Perth	23Nov1985	24	St Mark's Roman Catholic Church, Edinburgh				
	<b>WILLIAM (Bill) BURNFIELD WHITE &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2a	8Jun1961	Edinburgh	23Nov1985	24	St Mark's Roman Catholic Church, Edinburgh				
	<b>KIRSTEN EILIDH HOME</b>								
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2.1	23May1990	Johannesburg, South Africa							
	Iona Catherine								
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2.2	13Feb1992	Aberdeen							
	Erin Siobhan								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2

He was educated at Advreck Preparatory School, Crieff and Fettes College, Edinburgh. He then took a BSc (Hons.) degree in Mechanical Engineering at Edinburgh University. After spending eight years in the coal mining industry in South Africa, he returned to Scotland and is now in charge of all plant and process at Glenfiddich Distillery, Dufftown. He lives at 6 Manitoba Place, Elgin IV30 3KB. Tel. (0343) 550366.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3.2a

She was educated at St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh, and then studied English at Edinburgh University. She worked as a secretary and personal assistant until the birth of her first child.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3	12Oct1961	Perth	1Oct1988	26	Holy Trinity Church, Cuckfield, West Sussex				
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3a	3Jan1961	Haywards Heath	1Oct1988	27	Holy Trinity Church, Cuckfield, West Sussex				
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3.1	12Nov1990	Paris							
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3.2	1Jun1992	London							
1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3.3	23Sep1994	London							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3

He was educated at Advreck Preparatory School, Crieff and Fettes College, Edinburgh where he was captain of the cricket team. He then took an LLB degree at Dundee University. After spending two years with a law firm in Glasgow, he joined Linklaters & Paines in London. He spent two years in its Paris office. He lives at 60 Cophall Gardens, Twickenham TW1 4HJ. Tel. (081) 892 2085.

1.2.2.4.3.4.3.3a

She studied foreign languages and was employed before her marriage as a French translator.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6	25Aug1885	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	24Nov1911	26	The Hall, Luss, Dumbarton		12Nov1949	64	Coronary thrombosis	?
	<b>THOMAS (Tom) CHARLES PRINGLE SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.6a	22Jun1885	7 College Park Street, Dumbarton	24Nov1911	26	The Hall, Luss, Dumbarton		23Jul1930	45	Carcinoma of rectum	?
	<b>JANET MITCHELL McFARLANE</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.6.1	24Feb1913	Camstradden, Luss	29Nov1934	21	Dunach Cottage, Oban		12Feb1984	70	Broncho-pneumonia	?
	Margaret Elizabeth									
1.2.2.4.3.6.2	24Mar1915	Camstraddan, Lodge, Luss	11Jul1950	35	Parish Church, Achahoish		29Nov1980	65	Myocardial infarction, angina pectoris	Lochgilphead Cemetery
	Thomas Alexander (Sandy, Alec)									
1.2.2.4.3.6	25Aug1885	Dalhousie Stables, Cockpen, Co. Edinburgh	7Aug1935	49	County Buildings, Albany Street, Oban		12Nov1949	64	Coronary thrombosis	?
	<b>THOMAS (Tom) CHARLES PRINGLE SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.6b	5Jan1908	10 Burnside St, Oban	7Aug1935	27	County Buildings, Albany Street, Oban		13Sep1983	75	Pulmonary artery thrombosis, self neglect	?
	<b>MARGARET GILLIES</b>									
1.2.2.4.3.6.3	17Sep1937	6 Glenshallach Terrace, Oban								
	Margaret Janet Sneddon									
1.2.2.4.3.6.4	18Jan1939	9 Miller Road, Oban								
	James Robert									

1.2.2.4.3.6.5	Catherine Carmichael	9Jun1940	9 Miller Road, Oban	16Dec1968	28	Registrar's Office, Glasgow
1.2.2.4.3.6.6	Wallace	14Jan1942	6 Glenshallach Terrace, Oban			
1.2.2.4.3.6.7	Alice Gillies	3Mar1943	6 Glenshallach Terrace, Oban			
1.2.2.4.3.6.8	Malcolm Gillies	20Aug1949	9 Miller Road, Oban	10Sep1988	39	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.6

At his first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, he was a gardener living at Kirkdale Cottage, Creetown. At his second marriage he was still a gardener and lived at Lerags, Oban. He died at 52 Harvey Road, Dunstaffnage.

Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote: "I don't remember my mother ever talking about an uncle Tom, but certainly about 35 years ago, while on holiday on the west coast of Scotland, we made contact with cousins of Mum's - Alexander (Sandy/Alec) Smart (1.2.2.4.3.6.2) and Margaret McGilp (née Smart; 1.2.2.4.3.6.1). Sandy and his wife and my parents became very friendly and they spent many holidays together. Sandy sadly is now dead (as is his sister) but we still keep in touch with Sandy's widow, so hopefully next time we're over at Ardrishaig, Nan will be able to give me some information. I would have written to her, but unfortunately she had a slight stroke 3 or 4 years ago, which has affected her speech and writing ability."

1.2.2.4.3.6a

At her marriage she lived in Luss Village. She died at Lerags Gardens, Lerags, Oban. Daughter of John McFarlane – who is described as a "labourer in engine works" on her birth certificate, a "boatman" on her marriage certificate, and a "shipowner" on her death certificate – and Margaret McFarlane (née Houston), who were married on 6 January 1885 at 19 Belmont Crescent, Glasgow.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.2

See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6b

At her marriage, which was by declaration and warrant of the sheriff substitute of Argyll (i.e., a civil marriage), she was a housekeeper living at 11 Airds Crescent, Oban. Following the death of Thomas Smart, she married John William Paterson – aluminium factory worker, widower, aged 50 of Viewfield, Banavie; son of Joseph Paterson, ironmoulder, and Agnes Paterson (née Dyet) – on 10 February 1951 at the Registrar's Office, Inverness. She was then a housekeeper living at Viewfield, Banavie.

She died at 36 Haddington Crescent, Dundee; her usual residence was 12 Ballantrae Road, Dundee. The informant of her death was James Paterson, stepson, 36 Haddington Crescent, Dundee.

Daughter of Malcolm Gillies, who is described as a carpenter on his daughter's birth certificate and as a deceased diver on her marriage certificate, and Margaret (Maggie) Gillies (née Barr); they were married on 4 January 1899 at Blackmillbay, Luing.

1.2.2.4.3.6.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1954-80, or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1956-90, or his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.5 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.6 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1959-2001, or his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.7 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1960-2001, or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.8 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.1	24Feb1913	Camstradden, Luss	29Nov1934	21	Dunach Cottage, Oban		12Feb1984	70	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.2.4.3.6.1a	22Jun1895	Lerags	29Nov1934	39	Dunach Cottage, Oban		27Jul1975	80	Myocardial infarction, myocardial degener- ation	?
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1	3Jul1939	Lagnakeil, Lerags, Oban	26Jun1964	24	Registry Office, Glasgow South					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.2	19Jun1941	Barhae, Bellanoch					15Mar1949	7	Drowning	?

#### NOTES:

1.2.2.4.3.6.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” and lived at Lerags, Oban. Her name is recorded as Margaret Elizabeth Macfarlane (*sic*) Smart/MacGilp on her marriage certificate and on the birth certificate of her son, and as Margaret Elizabeth McFarlane (*sic*) MacGilp on her death certificate. She died at Argyll and Bute Hospital, Lochgilphead.

Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) states that “she met Margaret in Lochgilphead in the 1970s visiting her at Arran Ward, Argyll and Bute Hospital, a ward there for the mentally disturbed. She had suffered badly from severe trauma caused by a fire.”

#### 1.2.2.4.3.6.1a

At his marriage he was a “dairyman” and lived at Lagnakeil, Lerags, Oban. He is described as a “keeper and gardener” on his son’s birth certificate, a “gardener, handyman” on his daughter’s birth certificate, a “forestry worker” on her death certificate, and a “Forestry Commission storekeeper” on his son’s marriage certificate and on his own death certificate. He died at Lochgilphead. Son of Donald MacGilp, who is described as a gardener on his son’s birth certificate and as a farmer on his son’s marriage certificate, and Rosanna MacGilp (née Martin), who were married on 20 December 1887.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.2 She drowned in the Crinan Canal, Bellanoch.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1	<b>ALASDAIR BERTRAM MacGILP &amp;</b>	3Jul1939	Lagnakeil, Lerags, Oban	26Jun1964	24	Registry Office, Glasgow South					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1a	<b>HUGHINA MacCALLUM BROWN</b>	12Oct1940	Mount Stewart, Strontian	26Jun1964	23	Registry Office, Glasgow South					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1	Sandra	30Jan1964	7 Campbell Street, Lochgilphead	5Mar1983	19	Lochgilphead Parish Ch., Lochgilphead					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2	Rose Ann	26Jan1966	Mid Argyll Hospital, Lochgilphead	14Feb1986	20	Registry Office, Oban					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3	Alison	24Jul1968	Mid Argyll Hospital, Lochgilphead	29Sep1989	21	Hotel Clachan, Stirling Rd, Dumbarton					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.4	Shendl	29Nov1974	Mid Argyll Hospital, Lochgilphead								
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.5	Kari Elizabeth	23Jul1980	Vale of Leven Maternity Hosp., Alexandria								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1

At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” and lived at 59 Lochnell Street, Lochgilphead. He and his wife lived at 7 Campbell Street, Lochgilphead in 1964 and at Cnoccreagach, West Bank, Ardrishaig in 1966. In 1967-8 they moved to 6 Upper Glenfyne Park, Ardrishaig. He was still at this address in 1975 when he was the informant of his father’s death. Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) writes that “Margaret MacGilp had a married son living in Lochgilphead who had daughters who did very well in highland dancing according to Margaret’s letters to my mother.” He is the proprietor of the Stag Garage in Lochgilphead.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1a At her marriage she was a “draper’s assistant” and lived at 7 Campbell Street, Lockgilphead. No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001. Daughter of Donald Brown, road foreman, and Christina Ann Brown (née MacCallum), who were married on 28 December 1939 at Kilchoan.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3 See below.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.4 No trace in Scotland of her marriage.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.5 No trace in Scotland of her marriage.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1	30Jan1964	7 Campbell Street, Lochgilphead	5Mar1983	19	Lochgilphead Parish Ch., Lochgilphead				
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1.a	8Nov1962	Struan Lodge, Dunoon	5Mar1983	20	Lochgilphead Parish Ch., Lochgilphead				
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1.1	3Aug1983	Vale of Leven Maternity Hosp., Alexandria							

**NOTES:**

- 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1     At her marriage she was a “nursing assistant” living at 6 Upper Glenfyne Park, Ardrishaig. She was still at this address at the birth of her daughter.
- 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1.a    At his marriage he was a “labourer” living at 6 Upper Glenfyne Park, Ardrishaig.  
  - Son of Mary McCauley or McLeod, house tablemaid, whose usual residence at the birth of her son was Douglas Hotel, Dunoon; no father named.
- 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.1.1    No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1989-2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2	26Jan1966	Mid Argyll Hospital, Lochgilphead	14Feb1986	20	Registry Office, Oban				
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2a	10Jun1963	7 Garval Terrace, Tarbet	14Feb1986	22	Registry Office, Oban				
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2.1	31Oct1988	Vale of Leven Maternity Hosp., Alexandria							
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2.2	14Feb1991	Vale of Leven Maternity Hosp., Alexandria							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Sandra in 1983 and was then living at 6 Upper Glenfyne Park, Ardrishaig.

At her marriage she was a “nanny” living at 7 Garval Terrace, Tarbet. Her usual residence was 27 Hillfoot Terrace, Tarbet at the birth of her children.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2a At his marriage he was a “fisherman” living at 7 Garval Terrace, Tarbet.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2.1 Male. Son of Archibald McDougall, a fisherman who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Catherine McDougall (née McKenzie).

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.2.2 Female.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3	<b>ALISON MacGILP &amp;</b>	24Jul1968	Mid Argyll Hospital, Lochgilphead	29Sep1989	21	Hotel Clachan, Stirling Rd, Dumbarton					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3a	<b>DUNCAN McINTOSH McKEITCH</b>	8Jul1959	133 Balormock Rd, Glasgow	29Sep1989	30	Hotel Clachan, Stirling Rd, Dumbarton					
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3.1	Scott	2Aug1992	Vale of Leven Hospital, Alexandria								
1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3.2	Craig	24Oct1993	Vale of Leven Hospital, Alexandria								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3 At her marriage she was a “hospital cook” living at The Flat, Invershuna, Manse Brae, Lochgilphead. Her usual residence at the birth of her sons was 36 MacDonald Terrace, Lochgilphead.

1.2.2.4.3.6.1.1.3a At his marriage he was an “agricultural mechanic” living at The Flat, Invershuna, Manse Brae, Lochgilphead.  
 Son of James McGregor McKeitch, who is described as a gas fitter on his son’s birth certificate and as a plumber on his son’s marriage certificate, and Davina Ferguson McKeitch (née Aitken), whose usual residence at the birth of their son was 66 Barcaple Street, Glasgow.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.2	24Mar1915	Camstraddan, Lodge, Luss	11Jul1950	35	Parish Church, Achahoish		29Nov1980	65	Myocardial infarction, angina pectoris	Lochgilphead Cemetery
1.2.2.4.3.6.2a	26Feb1921	Drindrishaig, South Knapdale	11Jul1950	29	Parish Church, Achahoish					

**THOMAS ALEXANDER (Sandy, Alec) SMART &**

**ANN (Nan) McVICAR CAMPBELL**

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.6.2

At his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, he was a “trapper” and lived at Barnlongart by Lochgilphead. Later he became a gardener to the Kenneths family who owned the Estate of Stronachullin. He (and his wife) lived for many years in a house on the shores of Loch Fyne, Stronachullin, Ardrishaig, Argyll, and he died there.

1.2.2.4.3.6.2a

At her marriage she was a sub-postmistress and lived at Post Office, Ormsary, Lochgilphead. No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage. She continues to live in the house on the shores of Loch Fyne, Stronachullin, Ardrishaig, Argyll.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1980-2001.

Daughter of Peter Campbell, a shepherd who was retired by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Christina Campbell (née McNaughton), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.5**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.5	CATHERINE CARMICHAEL SMART &	9 Jun 1940 9 Miller Road, Oban	16 Dec 1968	28	Registrar's Office, Glasgow				
1.2.2.4.3.6.5a	FINLAY DOW	4 Apr 1943 73 Young Terrace, Glasgow	16 Dec 1968	25	Registrar's Office, Glasgow				

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.6.5

At her marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at 123 Ladykirk Drive, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1968-85.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.5a

At his marriage he was a "second engineer, Merchant Navy" of 73 Young Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

Son of Alexander Dow, who is described as a machine toolmaker on his son's birth certificate and as a deceased coach builder's assistant on his son's marriage certificate, and Florence Dow (née Johnston), previously married to a Mr Cuthbertson.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.6.8**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.6.8	20Aug1949	9 Miller Road, Oban	10Sep1988	39	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.3.6.8a	24Sep1956	11 Wilson St, Lochee	10Sep1988	31	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.6.8

At his marriage he was a "motor lorry driver, divorced" living at 12 Summerfield Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his first marriage.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.3.6.8a

At her marriage she was a "secretary, divorced" living at 84 Haldane Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of James Thomson, who is described as a motor lorry driver's mate on his daughter's birth certificate and as a general labourer on her marriage certificate, and Elspet Mary Thomson (née Innes), who were married on 18 March 1950 at Dundee.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.3.7**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.3.7	26Mar1889	Plewlands, Newlands, Peebleshire	Spinster				4Feb1982	92	Bronchopneumonia, fractured neck of left femur, Parkinson's disease	Sleepyhilllock Cem., Montrose

**ALICE  
CRIGHTON  
SMART**

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.3.7

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane (Jean) in 1907.

Morag Smith (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) wrote that a booklet published by the National Trust for Scotland states that Plewlands House is on the B924 in South Queensferry, Lothian. It was built in 1643, was gifted to the National Trust in 1953 by Miss Irene Ferguson, and is a private house not open to visitors.

Morag also wrote that "the only other information I have on Auntie Alice is that she went out to Australia with a McWhirter family, as a nanny, then to America as a lady's companion, before she retired and moved back to Scotland. She lived with Margaret Fergusson in Stirling for a while until she finally moved to Montrose."

According to Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2), "the McWhirter family owned a very large department store in Fortitude Valley, Brisbane and Auntie Alice was with the family there for many years. She had left Brisbane before I was born [1936]." She adds that the lady Alice worked for in America was "someone who lived permanently at the Waldorf Astoria [Hotel] in New York".

She lived at Dorward House, 24 Dorward Road, Montrose at her death, and is described as a "lady's companion (retired)" on her death certificate.

See photographs on pp. 236-238.

#### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.4

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.4	JAMES SMART & 20Oct1854 25Oct1854*	'Fordhouse', Dun, Forfarshire	23Dec1891	37	16 Abercorn St, Glasgow		20Nov1925	71	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 days	?
1.2.2.4.4a	JANET MARTIN 3May1839 19May1839*	Holehouse, Neilston, Renfrewshire	23Dec1891	52	16 Abercorn St, Glasgow		24Jul1909	70	Bronchial catarrh, 14 days; senile decay	?

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.4 He was a witness at his brother William's marriage in 1876. At the 1871 Census of Population, he was an unmarried shopkeeper living with his uncle and aunt, Alexander and Janet Hird (née Wilkie), at their home, 3 Academy Square, Montrose (see history of the Wilkies; n. 1.3). At the 1881 Census of Population, he was unmarried, a grocer's shopman lodging at 14 Crawford Street, Govan. At his marriage he was a "grocer" living at 4 Myrtle Street, Glasgow. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "grocer's assistant" living with his wife and unmarried sister Elizabeth at 3 Killermont Street, Glasgow. At his death he was a "caretaker". He died at 1 Argyle Arcade, Glasgow. The informant of his death was Janet White, a niece, 3 Williamfield Avenue, Stirling. He was a beneficiary of his mother's will (see n. 1.2.2.4a).

1.2.2.4.4a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a "grocer's saleswoman, spinster" living at Hole House, Neilston.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.

She died at 137 Dundas Street, Glasgow.

Daughter of Alexander Martin, joiner, and Agnes Martin (née Laird), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5	20Feb1857	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	21Jan1876	18	5 Hill Street, Montrose		9Jan1906	48	Valvular heart disease	?
1.2.2.4.5a	28Aug1857	Dalbog, Edzell	21Jan1876	18	5 Hill Street, Montrose		27Oct1938	81	“Probably” myocardial ? degeneration	?
1.2.2.4.5.1	15Jun1876	5 Hill Street, Montrose	8Sep1899	23	11 Ward Road, Dundee		20Apr1924	47	Carcinoma right breast, ? 1 year 3 months (recurrence after oper- ation); metastasis in right lung	?
1.2.2.4.5.2	1Feb1878	5 Commerce Street, Montrose	15Jun1910	32	17 Hayswell Road, Arbroath		15Sep1959	81	General arteriosclerosis ? - lobar pneumonia, 3 days; myocardial infarction, 6 months; and cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.2.4.5.3	22Jul1881	2 Ferry Street, Montrose	14Sep1910	29	St Mary Magdalene’s Ch., Dundee		22May1959	77	Myocardial infarction, ? 8 days; broncho- pneumonia	?
1.2.2.4.5.4	14Feb1886	13 Park Lane, Dundee	22Jan1920	33	St Davids Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		15Apr1957	71	Coronary thrombosis ?	?
1.2.2.4.5.5	9Mar1891	13 Park Lane, Dundee	8Feb1916	24	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee		13Jun1955	64	Carcinomatosis ?	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5

At his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, he was a “cooper (journeyman)” and lived at 7 Academy

Street, Montrose; he was also a cooper journeyman at the birth of his children Elizabeth, David and James. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “fish curer”, and he and his family lived at Coat’s Land, Brown Street, Broughty Ferry, and the accommodation comprised two rooms with one or more windows. He was an executor of his mother’s will in 1891 (see n. 1.2.2.4a). At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “fish monger’s manager”, and he and his family were living at 13 Park Lane, Dundee; the accommodation comprised four rooms with one or more windows. He was an executor of his mother’s will in 1891 when he was described as a “clerk”. He was a fish merchant’s manager (at Joseph Johnston & Sons) at his death; he died at 5 Gowrie Place, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5a

At her marriage she was a flaxmill worker and lived at 5 Hill Street, Montrose. She died at 207 Perth Road, Dundee. Daughter of Davie Howie, meal miller (journeyman) who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Mary Howie (née Lownie).

1.2.2.4.5.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.2

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.3

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.4

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.5

See below.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1	<b>ELIZABETH WILKIE SMART &amp;</b>	15Jun1876	5 Hill Street, Montrose	8Sep1899	23	11 Ward Road, Dundee		20Apr1924	47	Carcinoma right breast, ? 1 year 3 months (recurrence after operation); metastasis in right lung	
1.2.2.4.5.1.a	<b>ANDREW RUMGAY</b>	24Sep1872	352 Rutherglen Rd, Glasgow	8Sep1899	26	11 Ward Road, Dundee		11Mar1944	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 8 months; angina pectoris, 1 day	
1.2.2.4.5.1.1	Agnes Anderson	17Jul1900	5 Gowrie Place, Dundee					26Sep1911	11	Suppurative appen- dicitis; general peritonitis	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.2	Lily Jean	25May1902	5 Gowrie Place, Dundee					11Jan1903	7m	Whooping cough, 1 month; meningitis, 2 days	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3	Annie	23May1904	74 Black St, Glasgow	8Dec1924	20	15 Taits Lane, Dundee		25Mar1970	65	Left ventricular failure, ? anaemia, uraemia, carcinoma of left ovary	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.4	Williamina (Mina) Beattie Smart	11Jul1906	15 Drummond Terrace, Shettleston	31Dec1925	19	150 City Rd, Lochee, Dundee		4May1983	76	Myocardial infarction ?	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.5	James Smart	2Dec1908	133 Main St, Shettleston					12Apr1910	16m	Measles, spasmodic croup, cardiac failure	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.6	Elizabeth Campbell Muirfoot	28Sep1911	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	22Jun1934	22	150 City Rd, Lochee					
1.2.2.4.5.1.7	Andrew	12Dec1913	34 Steep Row, Dundee					4Mar1915	14m	Whooping cough, 21 days; broncho- pneumonia, 7 days	?

1.2.2.4.5.1.8	John Archibald	9Jul1920	19 Tait's Lane, Dundee	3Jun1925	52	150 City Rd, Dundee	11Mar1944	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 8 months; angina pectoris, 1 day
1.2.2.4.5.1.a	<b>ANDREW RUMGAY &amp;</b>	24Sep1872	352 Rutherglen Rd, Glasgow	3Jun1925	52	150 City Rd, Dundee	11Mar1944	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 8 months; angina pectoris, 1 day
1.2.2.4.5.1.a.a	<b>GEORGINA CRUICKSHANKS CLARK</b>	2Apr1889	14 Lawrence St, Dundee	3Jun1925	36	150 City Rd, Dundee	17Jan1954	64	Cerebral thrombosis, ? 6 days; congestive heart failure, 21 days
1.2.2.4.5.1.a.1	Frederick	9Mar1926	19 Tait's Lane, Dundee	9Mar1955	29	Registrar's Office, Dundee West	10Jan1979	52	Ruptured myocardial ? infarct, coronary artery atheroma

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1

Her marriage took place "by declaration" in the presence of her brother, David Howie Smart, watchmaker, and Agnus Robertson Wighton, jute weaver. At this time she was a "pork butcher's shopwoman" and lived at 5 Gowrie Place, Dundee. She died at 19 Tait's Lane, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.a

At his marriage he was a "ship steward" and lived at 81 Strathmartin Road, Dundee. He is described as a "ship steward" living at 7 Hamilton Place, Cathcart on the birth certificate of his daughter Agnes; as a "finisher - paper mill" living at 3 Hamilton Street, Polmadie, Glasgow on his daughter Lily's birth certificate; as a "grocer's assistant" on his daughter Annie's birth certificate; as an "assurance agent" on the birth certificates of his children Williamina and James and on James's death certificate; as a "commercial traveler" on the birth certificate of his daughter Elizabeth; as a "burgh officer" on the birth certificate of his son Andrew; as a "burgh officer, Private 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion Royal Highlanders" on Andrew's death certificate; as a "mercantile clerk" on the birth certificate of his son John; as a "coal merchant's clerk" on his first wife's death certificate; as a "mercantile clerk" living at 19 Tait's Lane, Dundee on the certificate of his second marriage; as a "coal merchant's manager" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Williamina; and as a "coal merchant's book keeper" on his death certificate.

He died at 62 Peddie Street, Dundee.

Son of John Rungay, who is described as a cotton dresser (journeyman) on his son's birth certificate and as a commercial traveler on his son's marriage certificate, and Ann Rungay (neè Anderson), who were married on 12 June 1868 at Calton, Glasgow.

1.2.2.4.5.1.1

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 28 Annfield Row, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.2

She died at 3 Hamilton Street, Glasgow.

- 1.2.2.4.5.1.3 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.4 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.5 He died at 133 Main Street, Shettleston.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.6 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.7 He died at 34 Steep Row, Dundee.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.8 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or his death, 1920-2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.a.a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a “domestic servant” living at 27 Milinbank Road, Dundee.
- She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 62 Geddie Street, Dundee.
- Daughter of William Clark, who is described as an iron turner, journeyman on her birth certificate and as a wood lapper on her marriage certificate, and Georgina Clark (née Cruickshanks), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1.a.1 See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3	23May1904	74 Black St, Glasgow	8Dec1924	20	15 Taits Lane, Dundee		25Mar1970	65	Left ventricular failure, ? anaemia, uraemia, carcinoma of left ovary	
1.2.2.4.5.1.3a	29May1907	Westfield, Ratray	8Dec1924	17	15 Taits Lane, Dundee		20Oct1982	75	Congestive cardiac failure, chronic obstructive airways disease	
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1	28Nov1924	19 Taits Lane, Dundee	13Aug1949	24	St Matthews Ch., Dundee		1Apr1989	64	Broncho-pneumonia, carcinoma left breast, carcinoma ovary	
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.2	2Feb1928	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3	23Sep1930	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Dec1952	22	St George's Ch., Dundee		?	?	?	
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4	10Nov1932	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Dec1955	23	Registrar's Office, ? Dundee West		23Jul1970	37	Cerebral damage, prolonged hypogly- caemi coma, diabetes mellitus	

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1.3 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "sack machinist" living at 15 Taits Lane, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 12 Maitland Street, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3a At his marriage he was a "general labourer" living at 42 Gellatly Street, Dundee. He was also in this occupation at the birth of his children. His usual residence at the birth of his three sons was 76 High Street, Dundee. He is described as a "docker" on his wife's death certificate and as a "docker, retired" on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 12 Maitland Street, Dundee.

Son of Alexander Scott, who is described as a stableman on his son's marriage certificate and as a lorry driver on his son's death certificate, and Margaret Scott (née Hill).

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.2

No trace in Dundee of his marriage, 1945-60, or in Scotland of his death to 2001. He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Robert in 1952 and was then living at 12 Maitland Street, Dundee, and of his brother Andrew in 1955.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1 <b>AGNES HOWIE SMART SCOTT &amp;</b>	28Nov1924	19 Taits Lane, Dundee	13Aug1949	24	St Matthews Ch., Dundee		1Apr1989	64	Broncho-pneumonia, carcinoma left breast, carcinoma ovary	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1a <b>GEORGE WILKIE</b>	3Apr1923	13 North Wellington St, Dundee	13Aug1949	26	St Matthews Ch., Dundee		12Mar2001	77	Cerebral metastases, renal carcinoma	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1 George	4Oct1950	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	10Apr1971	20	Ogilvie Ch., Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2 Derek	12Nov1954	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Aug1974	19	St Matthews Parish Ch., Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1 Both parents signed her birth certificate.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “baker’s shop assistant” living at 12 Maitland Street, Dundee. She is described as a “photographer developer (News Publishers), retired” on her death certificate. She died at Roxburgh House, Dundee; her usual residence was 32 Balgavies Avenue, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1a

At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” living at 2 South Baffin Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son George and was then living at 4 Maitland Street, Dundee. At the birth of his son Derek he was a “milling machine operator, cash register factory” living at 15 Baffin Street, Dundee. He is described as a “toolmaker” on his son George’s marriage certificate in 1971, and a “toolmaker retired” on his own death certificate. He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 32 Balgavies Avenue, Dundee.

Son of James Wilkie, who is described as a “saddler, journeyman” on his son’s birth certificate and as a “baker’s van salesman” on his son’s marriage certificate, and Ann Young Wilkie (née Brown).

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1	4Oct1950	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	10Apr1971	20	Ogilvie Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1a	26Sep1952	3 Kirkton Rd, Inverkeilor	10Apr1971	18	Ogilvie Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1.1	21Mar1983	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1 At his marriage he was an “engineer’s fitter” living at 156 Balunie Avenue, Dundee. He is described as a “tool setter (watch factory)” on his daughter Susan’s birth certificate and was then living at 21 Mains Drive, Dundee.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1989 and was then living at 74 Spencer Crescent, Carnoustie; and of his father’s death in 2001 and was then living at 75 Newton Crescent, Carnoustie.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “bank clerkess” living at 32 Woodside Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of John Stephen Glass, who is described as a foundry labourer on her birth certificate and as a lodge porter (engineer’s) on her marriage certificate, and Elsie Leslie Gove Glass (née Brown).

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2 <b>DEREK WILKIE &amp;</b>	12Nov1954	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Aug1974	19	St Matthews Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2a <b>EVELYN LINDA SMITH</b>	10Jul1956	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Aug1974	18	St Matthews Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2.1 Verity Linda	21Jan1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2 At his marriage he was a “machine operator (Polypropylene)” living at 156 Balunie Avenue, Dundee. He is described as a “labourer (brass fittings factory)” on the birth certificate of his daughter and was then living at 383 Ormiston Crescent, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2a At her marriage she was a “ladies hairdresser” living at 44 Whitfield Gardens, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of John Vogan Smith, who is described as a whisky warehouseman on her birth certificate and as a bricklayer on her marriage certificate, and Evelyn Brown Robertson Smith (née Brankin); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 17 Langshaw Road, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.



### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3 <b>ROBERT SCOTT &amp;</b>	23Sep1930	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Dec1952	22	St George's Ch., Dundee		7Feb1996	65	Transitional cell carcinoma bladder	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3a <b>ELIZABETH CROMBIE</b>	13Jul1930	32 North St, Dundee	17Dec1952	22	St George's Ch., Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1 Kenneth Crombie	15Apr1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Sep1978	24	Craigiebank Ch., Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2 Lesley Jayne	17Apr1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28May1977	20	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3 Steven Rodger	25Mar1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jun1984	25	Abbey Parish Ch., Coupar Angus					

#### NOTES:

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3 At his marriage he was an "electrician, Leading Aircraftsman RAF" of 12 Maitland Street, Dundee. He is described as an "electrician, Corporal RAF" of 17 Hepburn Street, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Kenneth; as an "electrician journeyman" living at 58 Victoria Road, Dundee on the birth certificate of his daughter Lesley; and as an "electrical engineer" living at 24 St Peter Street, Dundee, on the birth certificate of his son Steven. He is described as an "electrician (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at 13 Ashton Terrace, Dundee.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 96 Hilltown, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of James Ogilvie Crombie, who is described as a general labourer on her birth certificate and as a fruit canner's labourer on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Crombie (née Rodger).

#### 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1

See below.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1	<b>KENNETH CROMBIE SCOTT &amp;</b>	15Apr1954 Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Sep1978	24	Craigiebank Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1a	<b>ALEXANDRA FISHER</b>	28Aug1955 Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Sep1978	23	Craigiebank Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1.1	Karin	15Jun1982 Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1.2	Gary	12Jul1987 Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1 At his marriage he was a “quality control assistant (textiles)” living at 13 Ashton Terrace, Strathmartine, by Dundee. He is described as a “technical sales assistant (chemical suppliers)” living at 26 Sherbrook Street, Dundee on the birth certificate of his daughter Karen. He was still at this address at the birth of his son Gary and was then a “sales representative (laboratory supplies)”.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1a At her marriage she was a “drawing office assistant (Post Office)” living at 47 Kennay Gardens, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Fisher, who is described as a machine moulder on her birth certificate and as an iron turner on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Lucy Fisher (née Abbatiella); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 4 Ford’s Lane, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1998-2002.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2	17Apr1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28May1977	20	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee				
<b>LESLEY JAYNE SCOTT &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2a	9Feb1957	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	28May1977	20	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee				
<b>GORDON DAVID STRACHAN</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2.1	23Dec1978	62 Fonthill Rd, Aberdeen							
<b>Gavin David</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2.2	19May1982	62 Fonthill Rd, Aberdeen							
<b>Craig Scott</b>									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2 At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 13 Ashton Terrace, Strathmartine, by Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2a At his marriage he was a “professional footballer” living at 21 Portree Avenue, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons; his usual residence was 187 Jessmond Avenue, Bridge of Don at the birth of his son Gavin and 54 Albury Road, Aberdeen at the birth of his son Craig.

Son of James Strachan, who is described as a tubular scaffolder on his son’s birth certificate and as a gas pipe fitter on his son’s marriage certificate, and Catherine Strachan (née Carse); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 24 West Pilton Circus, Edinburgh.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1995-2002.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1999-2002.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3	25Mar1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jun1984	25	Abbey Parish Ch., Coupar Angus				
	<b>STEVEN RODGER SCOTT &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3a	12Mar1958	St Johnstoun's Nursing Home, Perth	28Jun1984	26	Abbey Parish Ch., Coupar Angus				
	<b>HAZEL UNA McLAREN</b>								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3.1	8May1986	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Christine Una								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3.2	14Jun1988	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Michael Steven								

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3 At his marriage he was a "state enrolled nurse" living at 13 Ashton Terrace, Strathmartine. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children; his usual residence was Kinloch Lodge, Meigle at the birth of his daughter Christine, and Mains of Fullarton, Meigle at the birth of his son Michael.

He was the informant of his father's death, and was then living at 18 St Ninians Road, Padanaram, Forfar.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.3.3a At her marriage she was a "state enrolled nurse" living at Kinloch Lodge, Meigle.

Daughter of George McLaren, farmer, and Agnes Auld Stevenson McLaren (née Findlay); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was Bankhead of Kinloch.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4 <b>ANDREW SCOTT &amp;</b>	10Nov1932	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	24Dec1955	23	Registrar's Office, Dundee West	20Feb1969	23Jul1970	37	Cerebral damage, prolonged hypoglycaemia, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4a <b>EVA MARIE McCOMISH</b>	22Feb1934	2 Session St, Dundee	24Dec1955	21	Registrar's Office, Dundee West	20Feb1969	17Dec1994	60	Cerebral hypoxic, aspiration pneumonia, cardiac arrest, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.1 Margaret McComish	15Aug1956	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2 David	22Jul1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	25Oct1980	23	Registry Office, Dunfermline		19Mar2000	42	Hanging	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.3 Lorraine	4Mar1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4 Joseph	17Aug1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	16Jun1984	20	Registry Office, Dunfermline	22Jan1988				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Agnes in 1949 and was then living at 12 Maitland Street, Dundee. He was still at this address at his marriage, and was then a "builder's labourer". He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children, and was living at the same address at the birth of Margaret, at 67 Cowgate, Dundee at the birth of David, and at 65 Ashmore Street, Dundee at the birth of Lorraine and Joseph. He was the informant of his father's death in 1982 and was then living at 37 Coniston Terrace, Dundee.

He is described as a "builder's labourer" on his death certificate. He died at Bridge of Earn Hospital, Perth; his usual residence was 21 Hillside Crescent, King's Cross, London.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4a

At her marriage she was a "jute calender machinist" living at 28 Helmsdale Avenue, Dundee. She is described as an "assembler (light engineers) retired" on her death certificate. She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was South Grange Nursing Home, Monifieth.

Daughter of James McComish, who is described as a groom on her birth certificate and as a labourer, hackle works, on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Hannah Dailly McComish (née McKenzie).

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.3 She was the informant of her mother's death in 1994, apparently unmarried, and living at 28 Lorimer Street, Dundee. No trace in Scotland of her marriage or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2 <b>DAVID SCOTT &amp;</b>	22Jul1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	25Oct1980	23	Registry Office, Dunfermline		19Mar2000	42	Hanging	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2a <b>LINDA HERD</b>	17Jan1962	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	25Oct1980	18	Registry Office, Dunfermline					
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2.1 Michelle	23Jul1982	4 Old Hillview Place, Dunfermline								
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2.2 Sharon	28Nov1984	12 Loch St, Townhill, Dunfermline								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2 At his marriage he was a “motor driver” living at 4 Old Hillview Place, Crossgates, Dunfermline. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children and was living at the same address at the birth of his daughter Michelle and at 12 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline at the birth of his daughter Sharon. He is described as a “general labourer” on his death certificate. He died at 12 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2a At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 98 Inchkeith Drive, Dunfermline. At her husband’s death she was a “school cleaner” living at 28 Clunie Road, Dunfermline.

Daughter of Clark Simpson Herd, who is described as a bus driver on her birth certificate and as a shipwright on her marriage certificate, and Alice Teresa Herd (née Dolan); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 32 Lomond Crescent, Dunfermline.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2007.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4	17Aug1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	16Jun1984	20	Registry Office, Dunfermline	22Jan1988			
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4a	20Feb1966	65 Main St, Townhill, Dunfermline	16Jun1984	18	Registry Office, Dunfermline	22Jan1988			
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4.1	24Oct1985	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4	17Aug1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	29Aug1992	29	Menzieshill Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4b	14Jul1962	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	29Aug1992	30	Menzieshill Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4.2	18May1994	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4 At his first marriage he was a "motor driver" living at 15 Woodside, Cowdenbeath. At the birth of his son Ryan, he was a "general labourer" living at 24 Mowbray Gardens, Crossgates, Cowdenbeath. At his divorce he was living at 15 Woodside, Cowdenbeath. At his second marriage, he was a "works labourer" living at 23 Lorimer Street, Dundee. At the birth of his son Marc, he was a "lighting department labourer" living at 2 Ryehill Lane, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4a At her marriage she was a "pupil nurse" living at 48 Droverhall Avenue, Crossgates, Dunfermline. At her divorce she was living at 33 Droverhall Avenue, Crossgates, Dunfermline. She was awarded custody of her son Ryan.

Daughter of Barbara Anne Brown Coutts, grocer's shop assistant, subsequently Crawford; no father named. Catherine's surname was changed to Crawford on 12 February 1982.

1.2.2.4.5.1.3.4.4b

At her marriage she was a “domestic help (sheltered housing)” living at 23 Lorimer Street, Dundee.

Daughter of David Cathro Hampton, who is described as an excavator driver on her birth certificate and as a road works labourer on her marriage certificate, and Patricia Jemima Hampton (née Gowans); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 10 Mortimer Place, Dundee.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.4.1	<b>WILLIAMINA (MINA) BEATTIE SMART RUMGAY &amp;</b> 11Jul1906	15 Drummond Terrace, Shettleston	31Dec1925	19	150 City Rd, Lochee, Dundee		4May1983	76	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.4.1a	<b>ALEXANDER LESLIE MARSHALL</b> 1Apr1901	4 Gellatly St, Dundee	31Dec1925	24	150 City Rd, Lochee, Dundee		16Jul1965	64	Cerebral embolus, cardiac disease, aortic valve disease	?
1.2.2.4.5.1.4.1	Alexander 6Nov1931	Maternity Hosp., Dundee					9Nov1931	3d	Prematurity, meningococle	?

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Annie in 1924 and was then living at 15 Taits Lane, Dundee, and at her father's second marriage in 1925 and was then living at 19 Taits Lane, Dundee.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "spool winder" living at 19 Taits Lane, Dundee.

The birth indexes were checked from 1926 to 1938 inclusive. Only from 1929 onwards do the indexes include the maiden name of the child's mother. For the years 1926-28 all Marshall birth certificates registered in Dundee districts were checked; only Alexander's birth was found.

She died at St Leonard's House, St Leonard Terrace, Dundee. The informant of her death was Alison M.A. Murphy, social worker, 6 Paradise Road, Dundee.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.1.4a

At his marriage he was a "calender worker" [one who works on a machine with rollers for finishing cloth or paper] living at 4 Gellatly Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Alexander and was then living at 80 Cowgate, Dundee.

He is described as a "jute yarn dyer retired" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 5 Fleming Gardens East, Dundee. The informant of his death was George Marshall, brother, 4 Gellatly Street, Dundee.

Son of Alexander Marshall, printer's compositor, and Helen Graham Marshall (née Rose), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.2.2.4.5.1.4.1 He died at the Maternity Hospital, Dundee.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1.6	28Sep1911	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	22Jun1934	22	150 City Rd, Lochee, Dundee				
<b>ELIZABETH CAMPBELL MUIRFOOT RUMGAY &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1.6a	17Mar1913	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	22Jun1934	21	150 City Rd, Lochee, Dundee				
<b>HUGH DUNCAN McROBERTS</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1.6.1	6Mar1935	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
Christina Duncan									
1.2.2.4.5.1.6.2	13Jul1936	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
Elizabeth Smart									
1.2.2.4.5.1.6.3	26Jun1943	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
Hugh Duncan									

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.1.6

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “jute spinner” living at 34 Benvie Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1934-2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.6a

At his marriage he was a “brush salesman” living at 34 Benvie Road, Dundee. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughters Christina and Elizabeth and was a “motor van salesman” on the first occasion and a “billiard saloon attendant” on the second. He was a “motor driver” living at 3 Arbroath Road, Dundee at the birth of his son Hugh.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1934-2001.

Son of David McIntosh McRoberts, an engineer’s storekeeper who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Christina McRoberts (née Duncan); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 22 Bothwell Street, Edinburgh.

1.2.2.4.5.1.6.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.6.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1.6.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1	<b>FREDERICK RUMGAY &amp;</b> 9Mar1926	19 Taits Lane, Dundee	9Mar1955	29	Registrar's Office, Dundee West	1Feb1974	10Jan1979	52	Ruptured myocardial infarct, coronary artery atheroma	?
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1a	<b>MARION ISOBEL TAYLOR</b> 15Feb1930	Sessnie, Methlick	9Mar1955	25	Registrar's Office, Dundee West	1Feb1974				
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1	Wayne Clark 11Dec1954	62 Peddie St, Dundee	1Sep1973	18	Registration Off., Dundee East & West					
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.2	Alison Taylor 7Dec1955	62 Peddie St, Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.3	Frederick Hamish Roland 16Dec1956	62 Peddie St, Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.4	Ross Andrew 28Feb1958	86 Balgarthno Rd, Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.5	Earl Richard 28May1959	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1	<b>FREDERICK RUMGAY &amp;</b> 9Mar1926	19 Taits Lane, Dundee	7Jun1975	49	Lift Parish Ch.,		10Jan1979	52	Ruptured myocardial infarct, coronary artery atheroma	?
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1b	<b>MOIRA HESELLREGGIE CUNNINGHAM</b> 10May1934	Ardene, Dairsie	7Jun1975	41	Lift Parish Ch.,		2Jun1998	64	Broncho-pneumonia, immobility	?

- NOTES:
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1 He was the informant of the deaths of his father and mother.
- At his first marriage and the birth of his son Wayne and his daughter Alison, he was a “publisher’s representative” living at 62 Peddie Street, Dundee. He is described as a “sales representative (electrical products)” living at 62 Peddie Street, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Frederick; as an “electrical goods shopkeeper” living at 86 Balgarthno Road, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Ross; and as an “electrical appliance dealer” living at 41 Finlaggan Place, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Earl. At his second marriage he was an “electrical representative, divorced” living at Royal Dundee Liff Hospital, Dundee. He is described as a “representative (electrical)” on his death certificate; he died at 18 Balgarthno Street, Dundee.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1a At her marriage she was a “home duties, widow” living at 62 Peddie Street, Dundee.
- Following her divorce, on 4 May 1974 she married David Alexander Hamilton, van salesman, widower, 311 Netherton Road, Glasgow, born 26 January 1917, son of David Alexander Hamilton, bricklayer, and Anne Christie Hamilton (née Neilson).
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1974-2002.
- Daughter of Isabella Taylor, domestic servant, subsequently married to Thomas Robertson, master plumber. In a decree of paternity dated 25 March 1930, the father is declared to be Jack Skinner, c/o McRae, Market Green, Insch.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1 See below.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.5 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1b She was previously married to David Alexander Douglas, lorry driver, from whom she was divorced.
- At her marriage to Frederick Rumgay, she was living at Royal Dundee Liff Hospital, Dundee; no occupation is given on her marriage certificate.
- No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.
- She died at Ashludie Hospital, Monifieth.
- Daughter of John Cunningham, seedsman, and Jessie Blyth Cunningham (née Carstairs), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1	11Dec1954	62 Peddie St, Dundee	1Sep1973	18	Registration Off., Dundee East & West				
<b>WAYNE CLARK RUMGAY &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1a	16Jul1957	52 Dudhope St, Dundee	1Sep1973	16	Registration Off., Dundee East & West				
<b>ELIZABETH MORGAN HANNA</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1	7Jan1974	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	17May1997	23	Fairmuir Parish Ch., Dundee				
<b>Wayne Alexander</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.2	13Sep1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
<b>Wendy</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.3	9May1979	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
<b>Angela Sandra</b>									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1

At his marriage he was a “plumber (apprentice)” living at 19 Langlands Street, Dundee. He is described as a “plumber” living at 98 Ormiston Crescent, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Wayne, as a “bakery van salesman” living at the same address on the birth certificate of his daughter Wendy, and as a “plumber” living at 172 Clepington Road, Dundee on the birth certificate of his daughter Angela.

1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1a

At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist (overall factory)” living at 39 Symers Street, Dundee.

She was born Elizabeth Morgan Osborne, daughter of Christina Scott Tambini or Osborne; no father’s name given; certificate signed C. Osborne, mother; marked “adopted” in the margin. Christina was the daughter of Alberto Tambini, fish restaurateur, and Christina Tambini (née Scott). Christina Scott Tambini married Michael Osborne (formerly Urbonawiczia), structural labourer, on 7 November 1942; they divorced on 5 March 1958. Christina’s address at this time was 52 Dudhop Street, Dundee. In the same year she married Alexander Hill Hanna, a merchant seaman, who adopted Elizabeth as his own daughter.

1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1 <b>WAYNE ALEXANDER RUMGAY &amp;</b>	7Jan1974	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	17May1997	23	Fairmuir Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1a <b>MICHELE McKAY</b>	22Apr1974	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	17May1997	23	Fairmuir Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1.1 Jemma	4Mar1999	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 331 Clepington Road, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.1a.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a “clerical assistant (Benefits Agency)” living at 331 Clepington Road, Dundee. She was still at this address at the birth of her daughter.

Daughter of John McKay, coach painter, and Evelyn May McKay (née Ferrier), bank teller; their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 563 South Road, Dundee.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2	1Feb1878	5 Commerce Street, Montrose	15Jun1910	32	17 Hayswell Road, Arbroath		15Sep1959	81	General arteriosclerosis - ? lobar pneumonia, 3 days; myocardial infarction, 6 months; and cerebral thrombosis	
1.2.2.4.5.2a	19May1878	Howard St, St Vigeans	15Jun1910	32	17 Hayswell Road, Arbroath		19Nov1959	81	Cerebral athero- sclerosis	?
1.2.2.4.5.2.1	24Jan1913	1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	4Nov1942	29	Ryehill Church, Path Rd, Dundee		26Mar1979	66	Myocardial infarction, ? coronary insufficiency	
1.2.2.4.5.2.2	10Mar1915	1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	29Apr1936	21	57 Abbotsford St, Dundee		8Mar1976	60	Carcinoma sigmoid colon, carcinomatosis	?
1.2.2.4.5.2.3	18May1917	1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	6Sep1952	35	Gray's Rooms, Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.2.4	28Dec1919	57 Strathmore Rd, Dundee	10Mar1951	31	Ryehill Church, Dundee					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.2

He was a witness at his sister Isabella's marriage in 1899, when he was described as a "watchmaker". He was the informant of his father's death in 1906 and is described on the death certificate as "son and inmate" (i.e., he was living in the same house as his father at the latter's death).

At his wedding, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, he was a "watchmaker (journeyman)" and lived at 207 Perth Road, Dundee. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1938 and at that time lived at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee. He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 39 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.2a

At her wedding she was a "tailoress" and lived at 17 Hopswell Road, Arbroath.

She may have had a child between her marriage in 1910 and the birth of Alexander in 1913. But the Index to Births at this time does not give the mother's maiden name and checking all Smart births in Arbroath and Dundee from 1910 to 1912 would have been too time-consuming.

She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 39 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Braid, iron moulder (foreman), and Williamina Braid (née Gilbert), who were married on 13 August 1871 at Arbroath.

1.2.2.4.5.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.2.2 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.2.3 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.2.4 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2.1	<b>ALEXANDER BRAID SMART &amp;</b>	24Jan1913 1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	4Nov1942	29	Ryehill Church, Path Rd, Dundee		26Mar1979	66	Myocardial infarction, ? coronary insufficiency	
1.2.2.4.5.2.1a	<b>WINIFRED MARION MARGARITA BURROWS</b>	c. 1921 ?	4Nov1942	21	Ryehill Church, Path Rd, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.2.1

At his marriage he was a "marine engineer (3<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Officer, M.N.), now engaged in War Service" of 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee. He is described as a "marine engineer, retired" on his death certificate. He died at 6 Glenclova Place, Montrose.

1.2.2.4.5.2.1a

No trace in Scotland of her birth, circa 1921.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "ladies' hairdresser" living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1942-52.

She was alive at her husband's death in 1979; no trace in Scotland of her death, 1979-2001.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Burrows, boilermaker, and Margarita Burrows (née Booth).

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2.2	<b>WILLIAMINA GILBERT SMART &amp;</b> 10Mar1915	1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	29Apr1936	21	57 Abbotsford St, Dundee		8Mar1976	60	Carcinoma sigmoid colon, carcinomatosis	?
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.a	<b>HECTOR BENNET CROCKETT</b> 10Jun1911	2 Buchanan St, Dundee	29Apr1936	24	57 Abbotsford St, Dundee		30Nov1986	75	Myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1	Margaret Johan 16Nov1945	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	21Dec1968	23	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	27Jan1973				
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.2	David Bennet 17Aug1948	Fort Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee								

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.2.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin Violet Charwood Smart in 1934 and was then living at 59 Abbotsford Road, Dundee.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “baker shop assistant” living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was 19 Hayswell Road, Arbroath.

1.2.2.4.5.2.2.a  
At his marriage he was a “marine engineer” of 8a King Street, Dundee. He is described as an “assistant engineering manager” living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee on his daughter Margaret’s birth certificate; as a “school teacher” living at 51 Glamis Road, Dundee on his son David’s birth certificate; and as a “school teacher retired” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of the deaths of his father-in-law and his mother-in-law in 1959 and was then living at 39 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was 15 Culloden Road, Arbroath.

Son of George Lumsden Crockett, harbour clerk, and Johan Hean Crockett (née Bennet), who were married on 11 June 1909 at Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.



**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1	<b>MARGARET JOHAN CROCKETT &amp;</b>	16Nov1945	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	21Dec1968	23	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	27Jan1973				
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1a	<b>GORDON DAVID MACDONALD</b>	11Sep1945	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee	21Dec1968	23	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	27Jan1973				
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1	<b>MARGARET JOHAN CROCKETT &amp;</b>	16Nov1945	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	21Jul1973	27	Registration Off., Arbroath	4Mar1978				
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1b	<b>IAN DUNCAN</b>	15Oct1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	21Jul1973	21	Registration Off., Arbroath	4Mar1978				
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1.1	Alan David	4Feb1975	Infirmiry, Arbroath								
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1.2	Neil Ian	17Jun1977	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1	<b>MARGARET JOHAN CROCKETT &amp;</b>	16Nov1945	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	22May1981	35	Registration Off., Arbroath					
1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1c	<b>JOHN WILSON MILLAR</b>	10Nov1953	253 Duke St, Glasgow	22May1981	27	Registration Off., Arbroath					

- NOTES:
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1 At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “school teacher” living at 19 Hayswell Road, Arbroath. No trace in Scotland of any children from her first marriage. At her second marriage she was still a “school teacher” living at 19 Hayswell Road, Arbroath. At her third marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 46 Glenisla Drive, Arbroath. No trace in Scotland of any children from her third marriage, 1981-90.
- She was the informant of her father’s death in 1986 and was then living at 12 Colville Place, Arbroath.
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1a At his marriage he was a “brewer’s stock taker” living at 11 Cleghorn Street, Dundee.
- Son of Neave Macdonald, who is described as a private gardener on his son’s birth certificate and as a quality controller on his son’s marriage certificate, and Annie Wylie Macdonald (née Menmuir); their usual residence at the birth of their son was Gagie Home Farm, by Dundee.
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1b At his marriage he was a “journalist” living at 36 Ethie Terrace, Arbroath. He is also described as a “journalist” on the birth certificate of his son Alan. He was living at 33 Ethie Terrace, Arbroath at the birth of his children.
- Son of James Duncan, who is described as a slater journeyman on his son’s birth certificate and as a hospital telephonist on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mairia White Duncan (née Macdougall); their usual residence at the birth of their son was The West Lodge, Milton of Buchanan.
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2002.
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2001.
- 1.2.2.4.5.2.2.1c At his marriage he was a “chemical factory process worker” living at 29 Newton Crescent, Arbroath.
- Son of Daniel Curle Millar, who is described as an engineer’s store keeper on his son’s birth certificate and as an army storeman retired on his son’s marriage certificate, and Janet Copland Maxwell Millar (née Wilson); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 31 Gantock Crescent, Glasgow.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2.3**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2.3	18May1917	1 Seafield Rd, Dundee	6Sep1952	35	Gray's Rooms, Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.2.3a	7Dec1921	54 Main St, Dundee	6Sep1952	30	Gray's Rooms, Dundee				

**COLIN  
MacVICAR  
SMART &  
JEAN  
CRAIGIE  
AUCHTERLONIE  
WALSH**

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.2.3

At his marriage he was a "watch factory costing clerk" living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee.

He was the witness at the marriage of his sister Williamina in 1936 and was then living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee. He was the informant of his brother Alexander's death in 1979 and was then living at 23 Adderley Crescent, Monifieth.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1952-2001.

1.2.2.4.5.2.3a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was a "dressmaker" living at 4 Sandeman Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1952-62.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1952-2001.

Daughter of William Walsh, who is described as a medical student on her birth certificate and as a clerk, Ministry of Labour on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Walsh (née Auchterlonie), who were married on 7 June 1921 in Dundee.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.2.4**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.2.4	28Dec1919	57 Strathmore Rd, Dundee	10Mar1951	31	Ryehill Church, Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.2.4a	28Nov1920	3 Baxter St, Dundee	10Mar1951	30	Ryehill Church, Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.2.4.1	21Jul1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.2.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Williamina in 1936 and was then living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee, and of her brother Alexander in 1942.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “draper’s shop assistant” living at 57 Abbotsford Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1951-2001.

1.2.2.4.5.2.4a

At his marriage he was a “mason, divorced” living at 3 Carter Street, Dundee. At the birth of his son, he was a “stone mason” living at 11 Baxter Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1951-2001.

Son of Duncan McKay, yarn dresser, and Ann Winks McKay (née Mann), who were married on 2 October 1914 in Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.2.4.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2001.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.3

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.3	22Jul1881	2 Ferry Street, Montrose	14Sep1910	29	St Mary Magdalene's Ch., Dundee		22May1959	77	Myocardial infarction, ? 8 days; broncho- pneumonia	?
1.2.2.4.5.3a	21Jun1885	?	14Sep1910	25	St Mary Magdalene's Ch., Dundee		23Jan1983	97	Broncho-pneumonia, immobilisation, debility	?
1.2.2.4.5.3.1	16Nov1911	4 William St, Panbride	19Dec1934	23	Martyrs Church Hall, Dundee					
1.2.2.4.5.3.2	26Jan1922	Elmslea Lodge, Perth Rd, Dundee	21Mar1942	20	Martyrs Ch., Annfield Rd, Dundee					

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.3

At his marriage he was a "domestic gardener" living at 207 Perth Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Violet and his son James and is described as a "gardener" on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 15 Kendal Avenue, Dundee.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.3a

No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Scottish Episcopal Church, she was a "housekeeper" living at 14 Peddie Street, Dundee.

She probably had other children between the birth of Violet in 1910 and James in 1922 but the index of births in Scotland before 1929 does not include the maiden name of the child's mother, making it impracticable to pick out entries which are of likely relevance.

She died at Douglas House, Balunie Drive, Dundee.

Daughter of John William Charwood, musician in theatre, and Mary Charwood (née Kiernan), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.2.4.5.3.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.5.3.2 See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.3.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.3.1	16Nov1911	4 William St, Panbride	19Dec1934	23	Martyrs Church Hall, Dundee				
	<b>VIOLET CHARLWOOD SMART &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.5.3.1a	26Apr1909	206 Blackness Rd, Dundee	19Dec1934	25	Martyrs Church Hall, Dundee				
	<b>GEORGE CHRISTIE</b>								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.3.1

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "hosiery shop assistant" living at 325 Perth Road, Dundee.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1959.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1934-44.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1934-2001.

At his marriage he was a "bread salesman" living at 63 Glenesk Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1934-2001.

Son of William Christie, who is described as a railway guard on his son's birth certificate and as a railway inspector on his son's marriage certificate, and Annie Kynoch Christie (née McIntosh), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage; they were married on 3 November 1899 in Eassie.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.3.2**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.3.2	JAMES HOWIE SMART &	26Jan1922	Elmslea Lodge, Perth Rd, Dundee	21Mar1942	20	Martyrs Ch., Annfield Rd, Dundee			
1.2.2.4.5.3.2a	KATHLEEN J. ABBOTT	c. 1926	?	21Mar1942	16	Martyrs Ch., Annfield Rd, Dundee			

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.3.2

At his marriage he was a "radio engineer (Sergeant, RAF)" of 325 Perth Road, Dundee, "now engaged in War Service".

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.3.2a

No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "shorthand typist" living at 496 Strathmartine Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1942-52.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of Thomas Abbott, ordnance artificer (Royal Navy), and Dorothy Hilda Abbott (née Underhill).



#### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.4

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.4	14Feb1886	13 Park Lane, Dundee	22Jan1920	33	St Davids Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		15Apr1957	71	Coronary thrombosis	?
	<b>WILLIAM COLLANDER SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.4a	27Feb1893	14 Wilkies Lane, Dundee	22Jan1920	26	St Davids Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		15Oct1971	78	Carcinoma sigmoid colon, cranial cyst	?
	<b>ELIZABETH DAVIDSON</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.4.1	22Dec1922	Lochee	14Sep1944	21	St John's (Cross) Church, Dundee					
	Isabella Douglas									

#### NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.4

At his marriage he was a "printer, machineman, journeyman" living at 207 Perth Road, Dundee; he is described as a "printer journeyman" on his death certificate.

He died at 23 Sycamore Place, Dundee. The informant of his death was Magdalen R. Davidson, sister-in-law [a sister of his wife Elizabeth Davidson], 10 Roseberry Street, Dundee.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.4a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "jute weaver" living at 35 Edward Street, Dundee.

No trace in Lochee of any other children from her marriage.

She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 23 Sycamore Place Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Davidson, who is described as a yarn dresser on his daughter's birth certificate and as a cloth inspector on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Douglas Davidson (née Smith), who were married on 1 June 1887 at Dundee.

#### 1.2.2.4.5.4.1

See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.4.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.4.1	22Dec1922	Lochee	14Sep1944	21	St John's (Cross) Church, Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.4.1a	23Dec1923	103 Magdalen Yard Rd, Dundee	14Sep1944	20	St John's (Cross) Church, Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1	19Dec1944	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee	17Jul1970	25	St Andrews Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.4.1.2	14Feb1947	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee							

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.4.1

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 23 Sycamore Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1944-2001.

1.2.2.4.5.4.1a

At his marriage he was a “radio engineer” living at 6 Abbotsford Place, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 57 Cleghorn Street, Dundee and on the second at 11 Kenmore Terrace, Dundee. He is described as a “music shop manager” on his son Ian's marriage certificate.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1971.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1944-2001.

Son of John Grant – who is described as a chauffeur on his son's birth certificate and as a wine and spirit merchant, manager on his son's marriage certificate – and Lilian Grant (née McIntosh), who were married on 23 August 1922 in Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.5.4.1.2 No trace in Dundee of her marriage.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1	9Dec1944	Clement Park, Harefield Rd, Lochee	17Jul1970	25	St Andrews Ch., Dundee				
1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1a	11Jan1946	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	17Jul1970	24	St Andrews Ch., Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1

At his marriage he was a "school teacher" living at 22 Elm Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.4.1.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "school teacher" living at 26 Woodside Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1970-80.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of William Myles Doig, automobile electrical engineer, and Mary Jane Doig (née Paterson); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 26 Woodside Terrace, Dundee.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.5

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.5	9Mar1891	13 Park Lane, Dundee	8Feb1916	24	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee		13Jun1955	64	Carcinomatosis	?
	<b>ARTHUR KEILL SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.5a	9Apr1892	34 Ogilvie Rd, Dundee	8Feb1916	23	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee		?	?	?	?
	<b>ISABELLA TAYLOR WALLACE</b>									
1.2.2.4.5.5.1	16Jul1920	57 Strathmore Rd, Dundee	8Dec1942	22	High Church, Kinghorne Rd, Dundee					
	<b>Agnes Christison Howie</b>									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.5.5

At his marriage he was an “iron moulder” living at 207 Perth Road, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1920 and was referred to as Bertie K. Smart.

He died at 54 Kinghorn Road, Dundee and is described on his death certificate as a “grocer, shopkeeper”.

1.2.2.4.5.5a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a “yarn winder” and lived at 207 Perth Road, Dundee.

No trace in Lochee or St Mary and Peter districts of Dundee of any other children from her marriage, 1916-26.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1955-2001.

Daughter of William Wallace, a “baker’s vanman”, and Ann Wallace, previously Chalmers, maiden surname Fyfe, who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage; they were married on 31 December 1891 at Dundee.

1.2.2.4.5.5.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.5.5.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.5.5.1	16Jul1920	57 Strathmore Rd, Dundee	8Dec1942	22	High Church, Kinghorne, Rd, Dundee				
	<b>AGNES CHRISTISON HOWIE SMART &amp;</b>								
1.2.2.4.5.5.1a	c. 1909	?	8Dec1942	33	High Church, Kinghorne Rd, Dundee				
	<b>WILLIAM ANDERSON</b>								
1.2.2.4.5.5.1.1	15Dec1943	54 Kinghorne Rd, Dundee							
	Isobel Ann								
1.2.2.4.5.5.1.2	9Dec1945	54 Kinghorne Rd, Dundee							
	Dorothy								

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.5.5.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shop assistant, WRNS, now engaged on War Service” of 54 Kinghorne Road, Dundee. The name Howie appears on her marriage certificate but not on her birth certificate. The search for children from her marriage was confined to the period 1942-50 inclusive.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1942-2001.

1.2.2.4.5.5.1a No search for his birth or death was undertaken as the name Anderson is too common.

At his marriage he was a “chiroprapist, sick berth attendant, R.N. on War Service” of 93 Ayr Road, Berwick. He is described as a “chiroprapist: Sick Berth Petty Officer R.N.” on the birth certificates of his children.

He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1955, when he was living at 266 Hilltown, Dundee.

Son of George Anderson, spirit merchant, and Elizabeth Anderson (née Moffat), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.2.2.4.5.5.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage. 1960-2001, or her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.5.5.1.2 No trace in Dundee of her marriage, 1962-2001, or her death to 2001.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6	13Jun1859	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire					20Jun1897	38	Pleurisy; heart disease	?
1.2.2.4.6a	?									
1.2.2.4.6.1	6Feb1878	Prettycuir, Montrose	31Dec1907	29	Glen Terrace, Darvel, Ayrshire		2Mar1943	65	Pulmonary oedema	
1.2.2.4.6	13Jun1859	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	7Jan1887	27	Upper Craigo Street, Montrose		20Jun1897	38	Pleurisy; heart disease	?
1.2.2.4.6b	31Jul1864	Lunanhead, Forfar	7Jan1887	22	Upper Craigo Street, Montrose		27Nov1893	29	Hit by train	?
1.2.2.4.6.2	8Jul1886	17 North Street, Montrose	Spinster				30Jul1952	66	Carcinomatosis, 20 days; ? primary carcinoma cervix of uterus	
1.2.2.4.6.3	1Feb1888	17 North Street, Montrose					?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.6.4	1Jan1890	North Powrie, Murroes					?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.6.5	26Nov1891	Newmill, Rescobie	?	?	?		21Oct1953	61	Hodgkins disease	?

1.2.2.4.6.6	Francis <b>Smart</b>	26Sep1895	Forfar Poothouse	27Apr1928	32	Hill Street Hall, Arbroath	9May1987	91	Myocardial infarction; ? ischaemic heart disease; acute and chronic urinary retention
-------------	----------------------	-----------	------------------	-----------	----	-------------------------------	----------	----	--

NOTES:

1.2.2.4.6 At the 1881 Census of Population, Isabella was living with her father and mother at Woodside of Hedderwick Farm House, Montrose as was a grandson of her father: a James Smart, aged two, born in Montrose (see n. 1.2.2.4). This was almost certainly James Walker Smart, illegitimate, born 6 February 1878, son of Isabella Smart, domestic servant; the birth certificate does not give the name of the father, hence no proof can be found as to paternity.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a domestic servant and lived at 17 North Street, Montrose. In addition to her sister Elizabeth, a George Walker was a witness at her wedding.

She was a beneficiary of her mother's will (see n. 1.2.2.4a).

She died a pauper at Forfar Poothouse; her usual residence was Watt Street, Forfar.

1.2.2.4.6a ?

1.2.2.4.6.1 See below.

1.2.2.4.6b

At his marriage he was a ploughman and lived at East Ballochry, Parish of Logie Pert. He is also described as a "ploughman" on the birth certificate of his sons William and Charles. He is described as an "agricultural labourer" on his son David's birth certificate and in the 1891 Census of Population, when he and his family were living at Woodend Cottage, Rescobie, and as a "cattleman" on his death certificate. It indicates that he was found on 27 November 1893 between 0700 and 0800 on the Caledonian Railway north of Fonnah Farm House and that he had been killed instantaneously by a passing train. His usual residence was given as Milton of Finaven, Oathlaw.

Son of David Mitchell, "pavement quarrier", and Margaret Mitchell (née Sandeman) who were married on 22 November 1844 in Forfar.

1.2.2.4.6.2

She is described as a "housekeeper, single" on her death certificate. She died at Stracathro Hospital; her usual residence was Woodside Cottage, Edzell.

1.2.2.4.6.3

Following the death of his mother, in the 1901 Census of Population, he, together with his brothers William and Charles, is shown as a "scholar" boarding with James Galloway, blacksmith, his wife Margaret Bell Findlay and their children at Kingsmuir, Forfar.

It has been difficult to find out more about him because his name is so common. A search was made of the General Index of Deaths in Scotland and several war deaths were found under this name of the right age: David Mitchell, Scotch aged 23, Private 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. The Cameronians, died at Bloemfontain on 14 December 1911; David Mitchell, Royal Scots, aged 30 was killed in action in France on 9 April 1917; and David Mitchell,



Private, aged 27, Scots Guards, was killed in France on 22 April 1915. It is not possible from the paucity of information given in the register to determine whether one of these entries is relevant.

1.2.2.4.6.4

Following the death of his mother, in the 1901 Census of Population, he, together with his brothers David and Charles, is shown as a “scholar” boarding with James Gallo way, blacksmith, his wife Margaret Bell Findlay and their children at Kingsmuir, Forfar.

The same problem occurs with William as with David: a number of service deaths might be relevant; a full search was not made.

1.2.2.4.6.5

See below.

1.2.2.4.6.6

See below.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.1

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.1	6Feb1878	Prettycur, Montrose	31Dec1907	29	Glen Terrace, Darvel, Ayrshire		2Mar1943	65	Pulmonary oedema	?
1.2.2.4.6.1a	23Apr1880	West Strand St, Newmilns	31Dec1907	27	Glen Terrace, Darvel, Ayrshire		20Oct1953	73	Carcinoma (site of primary unknown), pathological fracture left femur	?
1.2.2.4.6.1.1	28Jan1919	3 Victoria St, Paisley	11Oct1939	20	9 Market Street, Perth		14Mar1994	75	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of right breast	?

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.6.1

Illegitimate son of Isabella Smart; father's name not given; see nn. 1.2.2.4 and 1.2.2.4.6.

At his marriage he was a "railway store keeper" and lived at 23 King Street, Perth. He died at 9 Market Street, Perth and is described on his death certificate as a "railway stores issuer".

1.2.2.4.6.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Congregation Church, she was a "lino darner" and lived at Glen Terrace, Darvel, Ayrshire.

She died at the Hospital, Bridge of Earn; her usual residence was 16 Letham Road, Perth.

Daughter of David Torrance, who is described as a muslin weaver on her birth certificate and as a factory engine keeper on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Torrance (née Wylie), who were married in February 1862 at Newmilns.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1

She was adopted. See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.1.1	28Jan1919	3 Victoria St, Paisley	11Oct1939	30	9 Market Street, Perth		14Mar1994	75	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of right breast	?
1.2.2.4.6.1.1a	26Dec1915	21 Market St, Perth	11Oct1939	23	9 Market Street, Perth		12Jun1985	69	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1	21Jan1946	Craigie Park Nursing Home, Perth	2Nov1963	17	Letham Kirk, Perth					

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.6.1.1

She was the illegitimate daughter of Sarah McCreadie McKirdy, fruiterer's assistant of 3 Kelvin Street, Largs, and named Mary. She was adopted by James and Margaret Smart (1.2.2.4.6.1 and 1.2.2.4.6.1a). On 19 September 1919 her name was changed to Margaret Wylie Smart. At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Salvation Army, she was a "linen tier" and lived at 9 Market Street, Perth.

At the birth of her daughter, she was living at Craigie Park Terrace, Edinburgh Road, Perth.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1953 and was then living at 16 Letham Road, Perth.

She is described as an "auxiliary nurse, retired" on her death certificate. She died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 16 Letham Road, Perth.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "hairdresser, journeyman" and lived at 17 Pomarium Street, Perth. He is described as a "boiler stoker" on the marriage certificate of his daughter in 1963 and as a "clerk, Royal Naval Workshops (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was 16 Letham Road, Perth.

Son of John McIntyre, dyeworks fireman, and Janet McGregor McIntyre (née MacDuff), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage; they were married at Perth on 6 June 1902.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1**

		<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1	<b>AUDREY MARGARET McINTYRE &amp;</b>	21Jan1946	Craigie Park Nursing Home, Perth	2Nov1963	17	Letham Kirk, Perth				
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1a	<b>JAMES LISTER McLAREN</b>	30Nov1940	Aberdalgie Mains, Aberdalgie	2Nov1963	22	Letham Kirk, Perth		7Sep1993	52	Myocardial infarction ?
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1	Lindsay James	4May1964	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7Jul1989	25	?				
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2	Russell Scott	17Aug1967	Royal Infirmary, Perth	8May1993	25	North Church, Perth				

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “telephonist” living at 16 Letham Road, Perth. She was still at this address at the birth of her son Lindsay. Her usual residence at the birth of her son Russell was 79 Moulin Crescent, Perth.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1985 and her mother’s death in 1994 and on both occasions was living at 79 Lewis Place, Perth.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1a

At his marriage he was a “tractor part store keeper” living in the Village, Meikleour.

At his death he was an “agricultural parts stores manager”. He died at 79 Lewis Place, Perth.

Son of Thomas Crammond McLaren, who is described on his son’s birth certificate as a ploughman and on his son’s marriage certificate as a farm griever, and Williamina Anne Gardiner McLaren (née Lister), who were married on 13 November 1936 at Rosemount, Bendochy.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2

See below.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1 <b>LINDSAY JAMES McLAREN &amp;</b>	4May1964	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7Jul1989	25	Registration Office, Perth				
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1.a <b>CHRISTINE ANNE CATHRO</b>	21Mar1957	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7Jul1989	32	Registration Office, Perth				

NOTES: 1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1

At his marriage he was a "heavy goods driver" living at 267 Bute Drive, Perth.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1993 and was then living at 26 Sidlaw Crescent, Coupar Angus.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1.a

At her marriage she was a "babywear manufacturer's sewing machinist, divorced" living at 267 Bute Drive, Perth; she was previously married to a Mr Leach.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.

Daughter of Charles Findlay Cathro, who is described as a Lance Corporal Black Watch on her birth certificate and as a deceased heavy goods driver on her marriage certificate, and Mary Nadine Cathro (née de Freitas), who were married on 18 February 1956 at Georgetown, British Guinea.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2 <b>RUSSELL SCOTT McLAREN &amp;</b>	17Aug1967	Royal Infirmary, Perth	8May1993	25	North Church, Perth				
1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2a <b>TRACEY GRAHAM LOW</b>	29Nov1967	Royal Infirmary, Perth	8May1993	25	North Church, Perth				

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2 At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 79 Lewis Place, Perth.

1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2a At her marriage she was a “glass manufacturer’s food service assistant, divorced” living at 11 Lismore Court, Perth. She was previously married on 10 September 1988 to Mark Taylor, garage service receptionist, they divorced in 1990; no trace in Scotland of any children from this marriage.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.

Daughter of Robert Graham Low, postman higher grade, and Anna Petterson Low (née Millar), whose usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 53 Appin Terrace, Perth.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.5**

	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.5	26Nov1891	Newmill, Rescobie	?	?	?		21Oct1953	61	Hodgkins disease	?
1.2.2.4.6.5a	31Oct1890	?	?	?	?		1Jul1981	90	Broncho-pneumonia, cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.2.2.4.6.5.1	?									

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.6.5 Following the death of his mother, in the 1901 Census of Population, he, together with his brothers David and William, is shown as a “scholar” boarding with James Galloway, blacksmith, his wife Margaret Bell Findlay and their children at Kingsmuir, Forfar.

He is described on his death certificate as a “railway signalman, married to Mabel Cranfield”. He died at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence was 49 Redbrae Road, Kirkintilloch. The informant of his death was E. Mitchell, daughter-in-law, 29 Palermo Street, Glasgow.

1.2.2.4.6.5a No trace in Scotland of her birth or marriage.

She died at Woodilea Hospital, Lenzie; no usual residence was given. The informant of her death was Jane G. P. . . .?, granddaughter, 8 Alexander Road, Lenzie.

Daughter of George Cranfield, blacksmith, and Elizabeth (maiden surname blank).

1.2.2.4.6.5.1 Son?

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.6.6**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.6.6	26Sep1895	Forfar Poorhouse	27Apr1928	32	Hill Street Hall, Arbroath		9May1987	91	Myocardial infarction; ? ischaemic heart disease; acute and chronic urinary retention	
1.2.2.4.6.6a	16Nov1899	Redcastle, Inverkeilor	27Apr1928	28	Hill Street Hall, Arbroath		23Oct1983	83	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.2.4.6.6.1	28May1931	55 Taylor's Lane, Dundee								

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.6.6 He was the illegitimate son of Isabella Young Smart; she made her mark on his birth certificate; his father's name was not given on his birth or death certificates.

At his marriage he was a "motor driver" living at 95 Alexander Street, Arbroath. He is also described as a "motor driver" on the birth certificate of his daughter Alma. He is described as a "bus driver retired" on his death certificate. He died at Ancrum House, Morven Terrace, Dundee; his usual residence was 16 Abbotsford Place, Dundee.

He was the informant of his sister Tamar's death in 1952.

1.2.2.4.6.6a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" living at Craigie Avenue, Dundee.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 16 Abbotsford Place, Dundee.

Daughter of John Taylor, general labourer, and Elizabeth Beren Taylor (née Cuthill), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage; they were married on 14 June 1895 at Inverkeilor.

1.2.2.4.6.6.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or her death to 2001.



She was the informant of her mother's death in 1983, and of her father's death in 1987 at which time she was living at 16 Abbotsford Place, Dundee.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.7**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.7	28Apr1862	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	28Sep1883	21	114 Castle Street, Montrose		17Aug1915	53	Bronchitic asthma (chronic); heart failure	?
1.2.2.4.7a	6Dec1856	Braetullo, Kirkden	28Sep1883	26	114 Castle Street, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.7.1	19Apr1886	9 Panmure Row, Montrose	26Jul1913	27	St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.7.2	19Dec1888	2 Lower Craigo Road, Montrose	1Jun1914	25	14 Laburnum Road, Glasgow		19Dec1952	64	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.2.2.4.7.3	7Feb1893	51 Castle St, Montrose								

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.7

At his marriage he was a "carter" living at 4 Upper Craigo Street, Montrose. He was still a carter at the birth of his son Robert. At the 1891 Census of Population he was a "spinning mill labourer" living with his family in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 71 Castle Street, Montrose. At the 1901 Census of Population he was a "millworker" living with his wife and children plus a boarder – David Jolly, aged 30, tailor, born Craig – at 45 Castle Street, Montrose. He is described as a "flax-mill overseer" on his sons' marriage certificates and on his son David's death certificate. At his death he was a flaxmill foreman; he died at 46 Castle Street, Montrose.

He was a beneficiary of his mother's will (see n. 1.2.2.4a).

1.2.2.4.7a

She is referred to as Jessie Anderson Watt on her son David's marriage and death certificates.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a flaxmill worker and lived at 114 Castle Street, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1915-56.

Daughter of David Watt, who is described as a farm servant on her birth certificate and as a deceased ploughman on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Watt (née Young), who were married on 29 November 1845 at Craig.

1.2.2.4.7.1

See below.

1.2.2.4.7.2

See below.

1.2.2.4.7.3

At the 1901 Census of Population he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. No trace of his marriage in Montrose or surrounding districts, or of his death anywhere in Scotland, 1901-93.

**INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.7.1**

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.7.1	19Apr1886	9 Panmure Row, Montrose	26Jul1913	27	St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.7.1a	22Dec1891	27 Southesk St, Montrose	26Jul1913	21	St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Mostrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.2.4.7.1.1	22Feb1917	69 Ferry St, Montrose	?	?	?					
1.2.2.4.7.1.2	22Oct1920	5 Caledonia St, Montrose	?	?	?					

**NOTES:**

1.2.2.4.7.1 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "tailor's apprentice" living with his parents and siblings; a note on his entry indicates that he was lame from childhood. At his marriage he was a "tailor, journeyman" and lived at 23 Panmure Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 1986.

1.2.2.4.7.1a At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" and lived at 6 Wharf Street, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 1991.

Daughter of William McLean Mills, cooper (journeyman), and Eliza Murray Shand Mills (née Dempster) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage; they were married on 1 May 1889 at Montrose.

1.2.2.4.7.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1934-55, or his death to 2001.

1.2.2.4.7.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1937-65, or her death to 2001.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.4.7.2

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.4.7.2	19Dec1888	2 Lower-Craig Road, Montrose	1Jun1914	25	14 Laburnum Road, Glasgow		19Dec1952	64	Bronchial carcinoma	?
	<b>DAVID WATT SMART &amp;</b>									
1.2.2.4.7.2a	16Oct1885	58 Fleming St, Govan	1Jun1914	28	14 Laburnum Road, Glasgow		?	?	?	?
	<b>WILLIAMINA TAYLOR</b>									
1.2.2.4.7.2.1	22Mar1915	871 Govan Rd, Govan	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
	Robert Duncan									

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.4.7.2

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. At his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, he was a “ship caulker” and lived at Bowling Green Terrace, Irvine. He was the informant of his father’s death in 1915 and at that time lived at 871 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow. At his death he was a “ship caulker foreman” and lived at 37 Aberconway Street, Clydebank. The informant of his death was C.W. Smart, daughter-in-law, 146 Church Road, Bexley Heath, Kent.

1.2.2.4.7.2a

At her marriage she was a “dairy shopkeeper” and lived at 40 Craigton, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1952-85.

Daughter of William Taylor, “collector of ferry dues”, and Margaret Taylor (née MacKay), who were married on 14 December 1870 at Blythswood.

1.2.2.4.7.2.1

See n. 1.2.2.4.7.2. No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1932-52, or his death to 2001. It is possible he married and lived in England.

### INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.2.6

	<b>Date of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Place of Bapt.*/Birth</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Age at Marriage</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>	<b>Date of Divorce</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Age at Death</b>	<b>Cause of Death</b>	<b>Burial Place</b>
1.2.2.6	c. 1831	Brechin, Angus	6Nov1857	26	Edzell, Angus		13Feb1914	c. 83	Carcinoma of rectum	?
1.2.2.6a	22Apr1830 9May1830*	Clunsklea, Moulin, Perthshire	6Nov1857	27	Edzell, Angus		5Nov1901	71	Carcinoma mammae (recurrent), 2 years	?
1.2.2.6.1	30Sep1858	Spar-Muir, Ground of Auldbar	Spinster				9Jun1929	70	Neurasthenia, acitonaemia wasting	?

**NOTES:** 1.2.2.6

No entry was found in the Old Parochial Registers for his birth or baptism. His place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a gamekeeper and lived at Auldbar, Brechin. He was the informant of his father's death in 1858 and at that time his address was recorded as Spar Muir, Ground of Auldbar. He was also recorded as a gamekeeper at Auldbar in the 1861 Census of Population. In the 1881 Census of Population he was recorded as a gamekeeper living at Panmure Gamekeeper's House, Monikie, Angus. In addition to himself, his wife and daughter, the following were living with him on the day of the Census: his sister-in-law, Janet Robertson, aged 62, unmarried, born Moulin; and a general servant, Betsy Thomson, aged 17, born Unst, Shetland. He is described on his death certificate as a "retired farmer", aged 79; he died at Newbigging of Monikie.

1.2.2.6a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she lived in Edzell Village. She had a twin brother, Donald. She died at Islabank, Barnhill, Broughty Ferry, Monifeth, Angus. Daughter of James Robertson, farmer, and Jane (Jean) Robertson (née Cameron).

1.2.2.6.1

Died at St John's High Street, Alyth, Angus. The informant of her death was Sarah B.H. Smart, occupier, who appears not to be connected to the Smart family being traced here.

Sarah Ann Barbara Hay Smart was a spinster, music teacher, who died of broncho-pneumonia, aged 74, on 13 January 1940 at St John's, Alyth. She was the daughter of James Smart and Jean Wilson Smart (née Wedderburn), who were married on 12 January 1860 at Meikle. He was 28 at his marriage and is described as a "master carpenter" on his marriage certificate and as an "Inspector of the Poor deceased" on his daughter's death certificate. He was the son of David Smart, master carpenter, and Elizabeth Smart (née Wattie). David Smart died on 24 August 1880 at Alyth, aged 85 (baptised at Airlie in 1795), son of William Smart, small farmer, and Jane Smart (née Fairweather), who were married in Airlie on 31 August 1777.



## The Smart Family Photographs



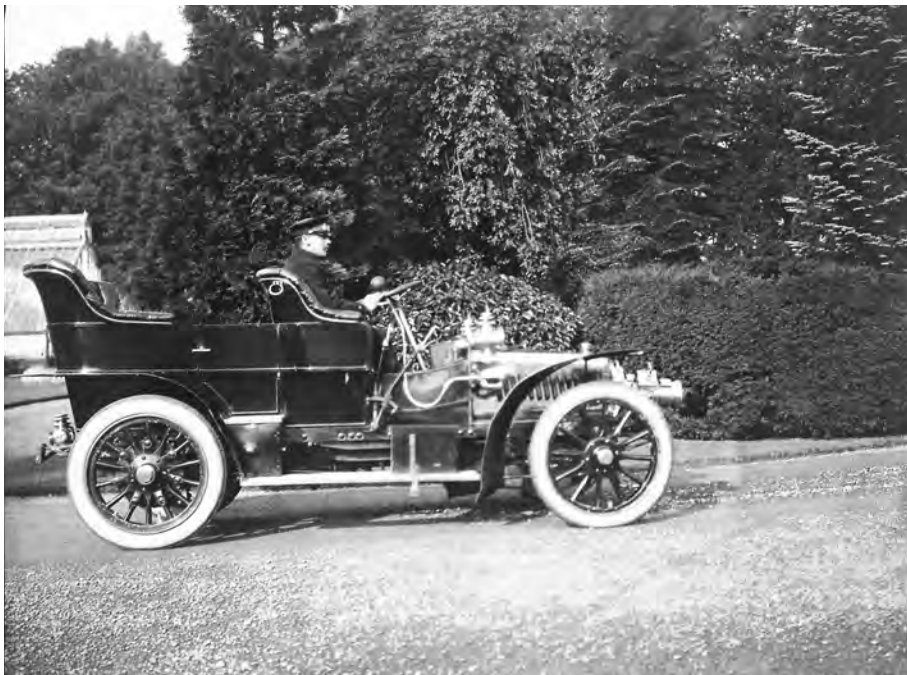
Alexander (1.2.2.4.3) and Elizabeth Smart (1.2.2.4.3a)



Alexander (1.2.2.4.3) and Elizabeth Smart (1.2.2.4.3a)



Alexander (1.2.2.4.3) and Elizabeth Smart (1.2.2.4.3a) with their son Robert (1.2.2.4.3.1)



Robert Smart (1.2.2.4.3.1) in one of his earliest cars, before emigrating to Australia





Robert Smart (1.2.2.4.3.1) and his family outside their home in Scotland, a gatehouse at Killearn House. From left: his daughter Elizabeth (1.2.2.4.3.1.3), his wife Ann (1.2.2.4.3.1a), daughter Annie (1.2.2.4.3.1.1), son Alexander (1.2.2.4.3.1.2) and daughter Marion (seated) (1.2.2.4.3.1.4)



The gravestone of Robert Smart (1.2.2.4.3.1) and his son Alexander (1.2.2.4.3.1.2) in Brisbane, Australia



Elizabeth Smart (1.2.2.4.3a) with her youngest grandchild, Mary Hampton (1.2.2.4.3.2.5), 17 Christie's Lane, Montrose



Alice (1.2.2.4.3.7), Jane White (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.4) and Mary Hampton (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.2), Christie's Lane, Montrose



Alice Smart (1.2.2.4.3.7) in Australia, where she worked for many years as a lady's companion to a Mrs Drew



Margaret Smart (1.2.2.4.3.3)



Clockwise: Jane White (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.4) in hat, Robert White (1.2.2.4.3.4a), Burnfield (1.2.2.4.3.4.2), Robert (1.2.2.4.3.4.3) and Margaret White (1.2.2.4.3.4.1), and Mary Hampton (1.2.2.4.3.2.5), pictured during a picnic at Loch Lomond



Three generations of Hamptons. Front (from left) Mary Hampton (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.2) and her sister Alice (1.2.2.4.3.7). Back (from left) Mary Hampton (1.2.2.4.3.2.5), Alice McDonald (née Hampton) (1.2.2.4.3.2.2) and Morag McDonald (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1), 17 Christie's Lane, Montrose.



Ann Smart (second right) (1.2.2.4.3.1a) and her daughters (from left) Marion (1.2.2.4.3.1.4), Annie (1.2.2.4.3.1.1), and Elizabeth (1.2.2.4.3.1.3) outside their home in Windsor, Brisbane, Australia



Annie Burnett (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.1.1) with her children – John (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.1), Stephen (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.3) and Northa (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2) – in Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Australia



Annie Burnett (née Smart) (1.2.2.4.3.1.1), aged 92



Northa Burnett (1.2.2.4.3.1.1.2)



Morag Smith (née McDonald) (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1) and her husband Alan (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1a)

